UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 01565700 0

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://archive.org/details/suffolkhundredin00powe

A SUFFOLK HUNDRED
IN THE YEAR 1283

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
London: FETTER LANE, E.C.
C. F. CLAY, MANAGER

Edinburgh: 100, PRINCES STREET
Berlin: A. ASHER AND CO.
Leipzig: F. A. BROCKHAUS
New York: G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS
Bombay and Calcutta: MACMILLAN AND CO., LTD.

All rights reserved

HE
P88286

A SUFFOLK HUNDRED IN THE YEAR 1283

THE ASSESSMENT OF THE HUNDRED OF BLACKBOURNE
FOR A TAX OF ONE THIRTIETH,
AND A RETURN SHOWING THE LAND TENURE THERE

EDITED BY

EDGAR POWELL

Author of "The Rising in East Anglia in 1381."

Cambridge:
at the University Press
1910

151628
14-8-19

HJ
2605
P68

Cambridge:
PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

PREFACE

THE small contribution towards the history of Suffolk which this volume contains consists mainly of two statistical records of the thirteenth century, relating to the Hundred of Blackbourne. Of these the more important, which, however, for structural reasons has had to be placed at the end of the book, is the detailed assessment of the inhabitants to a tax of one-thirtieth part of their goods granted in 1283, of which the original manuscript is now preserved among the Exchequer records in the Public Record Office, and is referred to as Lay Subsidies, Suffolk, No. $\frac{242}{41}$. This roll consists of 70 skins, large and small, written on one side only, but in several different hands, and is the contemporary enrolment made by the assessors in each township. With two or three exceptions the whole is in good and legible condition, but the tale of the villages is not quite complete, for the returns for Coneyweston and Fakenham Parva are not now to be found with their fellows, and one or two smaller skins referring to portions of other returns are missing.

On this roll the returns are given in narrative form and are very tedious to consult; the information, however, which they contain as a whole throws so much light on the conditions of country life and the dark subject of thirteenth century farming, that I have thought the time not ill spent in transcribing them into such a form that the resulting statistics might be easily accessible to those interested in this period of English history.

In dealing with the returns I have rearranged the items of each entry so as to show the various kinds of produce and livestock

in tabular form, substituted Arabic for Roman numerals, and added the totals which are printed at the foot of each column. The sums of the valuations of each individual's goods, which are printed on the right-hand side of the tax lists, are given as they stand in the original, but for the totals, at the foot of these columns of totals, I am responsible. Where, however, this sum has been given in the MS. it is printed below the list, as the original "summa tricesime" (partis) or "tricesimi" (denarii).

In some of the printed tax lists instances occur where no price is given for the young of some animals; it must be understood in these cases that the price is included in that given for the mother.

I have also printed here a return as to land tenure in the Hundred made at a slightly earlier date and taken from a larger return preserved in a Bury Abbey register which represents perhaps all that is left to us of the later "Hundred Rolls" for Suffolk.

The Notes on the various townships, which follow, consist, except where they refer to the tax lists, of the results of a search through the Assize Rolls and Inquisitions post mortem in the Record Office, and other MSS. relating to the period and district.

An attempt has also been made to compare as far as possible the agricultural and other statistics shown on the rolls with those of the present time.

E. POWELL.

May 1910.

LIST OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
LIST OF CONTENTS	vii
ABBREVIATIONS	viii
CORRIGENDA	viii
INTRODUCTION	ix
ANALYSIS OF TAX LISTS	xxix
A RETURN FROM THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE FOR 1908	xxxiii
A RETURN AS TO LAND TENURE IN THE HUNDRED OF BLACKEBOURNE IN 1280	1
FOUR EXTENTS IN 1302	66
NOTES	76
INDEX	95

THIRTY-EIGHT TABLES CONTAINING THE TAX LISTS OF 1283, VIZ. :

No.
1. Ashfield Magna
2. Ashfield Parva
3 & 4. Bardwell
5. Barnham
6. Barningham
7. Culford
8. Elmswell
9. Euston
10. Fakenham Magna
11. Hepworth
12. Hinderclay
13. Honington
14. Hopton
15. Hunston
16. Ingham
17 & 18. Ixworth
19. Knatteshall
20. Langham

No.
21. Livermere Parva
22. Market Weston
23. Norton
24. Rickinghall Inferior
25. Rushford
26. Sapiston
27 & 28. Stanton
29. Stowlangtoft
30. Thelnetham
31. Thorpe by Ixworth
32. Troston
33 & 34. Walsham le Willows
35. Wattisfield
36. West Stowe
37. Wordwell
38. Incrementa on Estates of the Abbey of St Edmundsbury

MAP OF THE HUNDRED FROM ONE INCH ORDNANCE SURVEY

ABBREVIATIONS

P.R.O. = Public Record Office, London
fil. = filius or filia
Ad. = Adam
D. = David
Galf. = Galfridus
Gilb. = Gilbertus
H. = Henricus
I. = Iohannes
Mat. = Mattheus
N. = Nicholaus
Pet. = Petrus
Ph. = Philippus
Rad. = Radulphus
Reg. = Reginaldus
Ric. = Ricardus
R. = Robertus
Rog. = Roger
Steph. = Stephanus
Th. = Thomas
Walt. = Walterus
W. = Willelmus

CORRIGENDA

Tax List No. 10 (Fakenham Magna) line 1 *for* Tyleceye *read* Tyleteye.
" " No. 15 (Hunston) 12th name *should read* 'Osebern de Nedding.'
" " No. 19 (Knatteshall) the sum of 'ordeum' column *should read* '138 qrs. 4 bus.'
" " No. 21 (Livermere Parva) the fifth name from bottom *should read* 'Hubert Cras.'
" " No. 22 (Market Weston) the 22nd name *should read* 'Humfry fil. Nicholai.'
" " No. 26 (Sapiston) the 7th name *should read* 'Isabel uxor D. le Reve' and her amount in the 'ordeum' column *should read* '8 qrs. 4 bus.' and the total for that column *should read* '100 qrs.'
" " No. 26 (Sapiston) the 10th name *should read* 'Cecilia le Reve.'
" " No. 28 (Stanton) in the English footnote, *for* (Skin 46 *b*) *read* (Skin 41 *b*).
" " No. 35 (Wattisfield) the 14th name from bottom *should be* 'Hugone le Kyng,' 'De' being understood before each entry.
" " No. 36 (Weststowe) the price in the 'Vasa enea' column *should read* '6*s.* 8*d.*'

INTRODUCTION

The Welsh War of 1282

Of the Welsh wars undertaken by Edward I. the second, which began in a sudden outbreak on Palm Sunday, 21 March, 1282, was a very serious affair, and moreover appears to have taken the King by surprise. The campaign dragged on its weary length with somewhat varying success till the October of the following year, when the last Celtic Prince of Wales suffered the ignominious death of a traitor.

It was to the necessity of obtaining funds for the prosecution of this struggle in Wales that the assessments here printed owe their origin.

The financing of the war was by no means an easy task, as the Treasury was empty and the need of money urgent and immediate. It would seem that at all events at first the King was compelled to have recourse to the merchants of Lucca to enable him to meet his pressing needs, and in order to raise money to repay these advances he despatched in June 1282 John de Kirkeby, Archdeacon of Coventry[1], on a mission throughout the kingdom to raise what money he could by means of a loan.

J. de Kirkeby's Mission

Kirkeby appears to have applied to the towns and the Religious Houses only, the roll of accounts showing the results of his labours being extant[2]. Unfortunately, however, the roll is to some extent incomplete, but it gives amongst others the following quotas paid by the various towns, which are of interest as indicative of their relative wealth.

	£	s.	d.
London	4000	0	0
Newcastle-on-Tyne	1163	9	0
York	693	6	8
Lincoln	670	13	4
Great Yarmouth	666	13	4
Bristol	666	13	4
Winchester	429	6	8
Norwich	333	6	8
Bury St Edmunds	266	13	4
Oxford	266	13	4
Lynn	200	0	0
Cambridge	133	6	8
Ipswich	100	0	0

[1] Mem. of Bury St Edmunds, Rolls Ser., III. 34, and Parl. Writs, I. 10. He became Bishop of Ely in 1286.

[2] Lord Treas. Remembrancer, Enrolled Accts Subsidies, no. 4 in P. R. O.

From a statement at the foot of the detailed roll giving the names of the 87 burgesses who subscribed to the hundred pounds at Ipswich[1], it appears that the money raised there was to be paid over to Bonoruncinus, who was a Lucca merchant and representative of the "Societas Ricardorum"; and from the heading of the enrolled account, which gives the results of Kirkeby's mission, it seems that the whole of his collection went directly into the same hands.

But Kirkeby's efforts did not even suffice to repay the Lucca merchants, and were not able to produce anything like the funds required for the prolonged expenditure of the Welsh campaign, which amounted to over £90,000[2]; to meet this the King had to fall back on various other methods of raising money, of which that which we may call the parliamentary one alone concerns us here.

On November 24th, 1282, the King being then at Rhuddlan, in North Wales, writs were issued to summon two provincial parliaments to consider such business as the King should put before them, or as the writ has it, "ad audiendum et faciendum ea que sibi ex parte nostra faciemus ostendi[3]," and which were to meet in the January following, one at York and the other at Northampton. The result of their deliberations as far as the laity were concerned was a grant of a tax of one thirtieth towards the expenses of the war in Wales, which was to be collected as soon as possible.

No records of what took place at these meetings appear to have been officially preserved, but the important result of their work has luckily been entered by a contemporary scribe in one of the Bury Abbey registers[4], which runs as follows and gives us the form of the grant and the details of the method by which the assessment was to be carried out.

De tricesima totius Anglie concessa Domino Regi Edwardo anno rengni sui undecimo.

Of the thirtieth of the whole of England granted to the Lord King Edward in the eleventh year of his reign.

Text of the Grant of the Tax

Pur ceo ke les prodeshummes de ceo Realme unt franchement grantee de eyder le Rey per la resun de sa Geres de Wales, Ceo est a sauer del trentyme de leur beyns moebles ke il unt ou aueyent as

For as much as the chief men of this realm have freely made a grant in aid of the King on account of his war in Wales, that is to say, of one thirtieth part of their moveable goods which they have or had on the octave

[1] Printed in Proceedings of Suff. Arch. Inst. Vol. XII.
[2] Pipe Roll, no. 136.
[3] Parliamentary Writs, Vol. I. 10.
[4] Harl. MS. 645, fol. 211 b.

utaues de seynt yllere, for pris tresor chiuauchure liz robes vessele ustiz owes chapuns gelines payn vyn cerueyse cizre e tute manere de viaundes prestes e pruuues, as prudes hommes del Reaume ke ne sunt burgeys ne marchauntz, mes tuz les bens et les moebles de marchans et de burgeys seyent taxez et prisez sicum autre feez soleyent kaunt ayde fu grante as auncestres le rey. Ceo est a sauer ke les bens propres as cuntes de Gloucestre Warenne marchal Warewyk Lincoln Joh. Geffard Renald de Grey Joh. de Vescy e de autre hauz hommes ke sunt en Wales oue le rey ne de lur vyleyns ren ne seit taxee ore a parmemes mes tansulement de lur franctenantz. E de ceus ke sunt oue le rey et pernent ses deners seit fete taxacion et trentime leue. Ensement ren ne seyt taxe ore a parmemes ne leue des bens propres as Arceueskes Eueskes mes de les bens lur franctenauntz e de lur vyleyns tuz seyt fete taxaciun et trentyme leuee. Ensement est a sauer ke a tuz cyteyns Burgeys hommes de Religiun e autres ke unt fet ayde al rey deuant sire Johan de Kyrkeby seyt alowe en le trentime taunt cum il unt paye pur le auandite ayde si de ceo mustrent renable aquitance. Mes ne pur quant tuz lur bens moebles serrunt taxez et prisez. Issi ne ke dent ke de bens a gens de Religiun ren ne seyt taxe for la temporalte. E les bens

of St Hilary, excepting treasure, riding horses, bedding, clothes, vessels, tools, geese, capons, hens, bread, wine, beer, cider and all kinds of food provided and ready for use, on the chief men who are neither merchants nor burgesses; but all the moveable goods of merchants and burgesses are to be taxed and appraised as was usual on former occasions when an aid has been granted to the king's ancestors. That is to say, that neither the personal goods of the Earls of Gloucester, Warren, Marshall, Warwick, Lincoln, Joh. Geffard, Renald de Grey, Joh. de Vescy and other great men who are with the king in Wales, nor those of their villeins, shall be taxed at present, but only those of their free tenants. And in the case of those who are with the king and taking his wages, the assessment is to be made and the thirtieth levied.

Also that no tax at present be levied on the goods of Archbishops and Bishops, but on those of their free tenants and villeins the assessment is to be fully made and the thirtieth levied.

Also it is to be noted that to all citizens burgesses men of religion and others who have made an aid to the king before Sir John de Kirkeby an allowance will be made on the thirtieth for such amounts as they have paid in respect of the said aid, if they can show reasonable acquittance for it; but notwithstanding this all their moveable goods will be taxed and valued; nevertheless no goods belonging to men of religion shall be taxed excepting their temporalities.

de meseals la u il sunt gouernez par souereyn meseal ne seyent taxez ne prisez. Mes ce ne est pas a entendre de meseals ke sunt gouernez par priurs ou par mestres seyns. Ne nule ren ne seyt taxe ne leuee de homme ke ne eyt en bens a la muntance de demy marc ne de marchaunt ne de autre. E si est asauer ke si les bens de nuly apres la notice de cet trentyme grantee seyent remue u destrez seit enquis escreitement en ky meyns il sunt deuenuz, e quant il seyent troues seyent taxees et trentyme de ceo leue sicum auant est dit, e le remenant seit pris en la meyn le Rey. E pur ceo les taxurs ke sunt jurez a priser les bens se avisent ben de cel poynt, e si il trouent nul tel leaument presentent sun num e la summe de ces bens. Quant les prisours auerunt priseez les bens a la gent solum la forme auantdite meyntenant facent lur estretes de suz lur seels apertement as chefs taxurs de checun Hundred Wapentake et de checun vile e de tute les summes de tute manere de bens de checun homme apertement e destinctealment par sey. E est asauer ke cete taxacion deit estre fete solum la certeyne dreyte e verreye value de tute manere de bens ke deyuent estre prisez. E est asauer ke les taxurs e tuz ceus de cete taxacion se deyuent entremettre e serement fere, si deyuent le serment fere en ceste forme. Ke checun ben

Also the goods of lepers in places where they are governed by a chief leper are neither to be taxed nor valued, but this is not to be understood of lepers who are governed by Priors or healthy masters. Also that nothing is to be taxed or levied of any man who does not own goods to the amount of half a mark, neither of merchant nor other.

And let it be noted that if after the notice of this grant of a thirtieth any person's goods shall be removed or distrained, strict enquiry is to be made as to whose hands they have come into, and when they are found they are to be taxed and the thirtieth thereof taken as stated above, and what remains is to be taken into the king's hand; therefore let the assessors who are sworn to value goods advise themselves carefully on this point, and if they find any such loyally present his name and the sum of his goods.

When the valuers shall have valued each man's goods according to the form aforesaid, let them at once make their estreats under their seals openly to the chief assessors of each hundred wapentake and of each town, and the sums of all the different kinds of goods of each man openly and distinctly by themselves. Also let it be noted that this taxation must be made according to the certain, right, and true value of every kind of goods that is to be appraised, and let it be noted that the assessors and all employed in this taxation must submit to make an oath, and they are to make oath[1] in this form:

[1] Cf. Rot. Parl. Vol. I. 239.

e leaument a sun poer e a sun escienc taxera tute manere de bens moebles as prudhommes sulum la furme ke bayle ly est e sillum ceo ke ly est enioynt par les chefs taxurs e ke pur ren ne lerrat ne pur amur ne pur haur ne pur fauur ne pur dun ne pur premesse ke leaument ne le frat sanz nul eparnier. E ke ren ne prendrat de nuly ky bens il deuerat taxer ne par ly ne par autre for pris manger e beyure a la iornee, e ke leaulment frat la taxacion e la summe enbreuer e les nums de checun e leaument les presenterat as chefs taxurs en roule u il metterat sun sel. E les clers ke escriuerunt les roules facent serment ke leaument enbreuerunt les nums e les surnums e les summes de tuz a ke nule fraude ne frunt e ke de nuly ren ne prendrunt par enchesun de tel office par quey le Rey seyt perdaunt u autre eyt damage.

That each man according to his ability and knowledge will well and loyally tax every kind of goods belonging to the chief men, according to the form which is delivered to him and according to what is enjoined to him by the chief assessors; and that on no account neither for love nor hate nor favour nor gift nor relationship will he fail to loyally make the tax without sparing any one; and that he will take nothing of any one whose goods it is his duty to tax, neither directly or through another, excepting only his daily food and drink, and that he will loyally cause the assessment and the sum and the name of each individual to be put in writing and loyally present the same to the chief assessors on a roll to which he will put his seal. And the clerks who shall write the rolls must make oath to loyally enter the names and surnames and the sums of every man, on whom they will commit no fraud nor take anything of any one by reason of such office by which the king may be a sufferer or other man have damage.

Collectors appointed

The collectors of the tax for the County of Suffolk were John de Mettingham and William de Pakenham, and were appointed in Feb. 1283[1], and it appears that Simon de Dagworth and William de Royngs the Sheriff were associated with them in the work. On the 4th of June 1283 the King, who was then at "Aberconewey in Snauden," sent urgent orders to the collectors that the first half of the collection should be paid in to the Constable of the Tower at the latest by the 8th of July, and the remaining half by the 13th of October following[1], and from the note that the expenses "circa cariagium pecunie" would be allowed it would seem to have been carted up to London in coin of the realm.

[1] Supplementary Pat. Roll, no. 3, P. R. O.

This is the only extant record of the assessment

Since the whole county must doubtless have been taxed on the same principles and by the same methods, it is much to be regretted that the numerous and elaborate returns which must have been made out for the assessment are only now represented by the records of this single hundred and those for the town of Ipswich[1], which are still to be found among the Lay Subsidy Rolls; and an examination of the new calendar of these records shows that no similar assessment rolls for this tax now exist in the Record Office for any other county or hundred.

Assessment of English Counties

There remains, however, a roll[2] which gives the sums total due from each county on account of this tax of one thirtieth and, since the whole kingdom was probably assessed much on the same lines as the hundred dealt with here, this must give us as good an idea of the relative wealth of each county at this period as we can possibly come at.

I therefore print here from this roll a list of the English Counties with the exception of Durham and Cheshire, arranged in order of the amounts due from them for this tax of one thirtieth.

	£	s.	d.
Lincolnshire ...	4018	12	8
Norfolk	3684	2	6
Kent	2880	12	7
Yorkshire	2860	1	9½
Suffolk	2003	9	10½
+ Increment ...	100	8	10
Essex	1242	15	5½
+ Increment ...	412	2	0
Northants	1623	18	0½
Sussex	850	5	4
+ Increment ...	609	9	6
Wiltshire	824	6	5
+ Increment ...	584	8	5
Hampshire ...	792	19	6
+ Increment ...	504	10	4
Gloucestershire ...	1201	7	2
Somerset	717	10	10¼
+ Increment ...	477	16	0¼
Cambridgeshire ...	1052	12	9
+ Increment ...	140	2	0
Shropshire ...	1086	13	2
Buckinghamshire ...	698	11	7
+ Increment ...	273	12	9¼
Leicestershire ...	939	7	0
Berkshire	575	16	11½
+ Increment ...	305	8	6
	30461	2	0¼

	£	s.	d.
Brought forward	30461	2	0¼
Worcestershire ...	897	4	6½
Hertfordshire ...	845	14	0
Nottinghamshire ...	835	3	8
Herefordshire ...	797	10	9
Oxfordshire ...	786	0	9
Devonshire ...	476	9	0
+ Increment ...	300	6	4½
Northumberland ...	709	19	7½
Warwickshire ...	704	7	1
Dorset	535	2	8¾
+ Increment ...	150	10	6
Staffordshire ...	651	5	10
Surrey	314	0	4
+ Increment ...	330	5	1
Derbyshire ...	595	9	6
Bedfordshire ...	564	6	7½
Lancashire ...	413	7	9
+ Increment ...	72	11	5
Huntingdonshire ...	455	9	2½
Cumberland ...	408	18	2
Cornwall	373	13	4½
London	337	5	5¾
Middlesex	272	0	11½
Rutland	252	8	9½
+ Increment ...	12	8	9
Westmorland ...	212	7	9½
Sum Total	42765	10	1¼

[1] Somewhat similar assessments for Colchester for a later taxation were printed in the Rolls of Parl. Vol. I.

[2] L. T. R. Enrolled Accts Subsidies, no. 4, P. R. O.

The expenses of the collection and delivery of the monies received by the collectors are given under each county; for Suffolk they amounted to the sum of £24, for Norfolk to £50, and for Cambridgeshire to £12, which is about $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. on the amount collected. Expenses of Collection

With regard to the enrolled account from which the above items are taken it must be said that it appears from internal evidence not to be quite contemporary with the tax, for there is a statement under Nottinghamshire to the effect that the executors of the will of John de Kirkeby, late Bishop of Ely, owed the collectors a certain sum of money which the Bishop had received. This would place the date of making up this account at least as late as 1290, in which year the Bishop died.

It is perhaps impossible now to explain what the increments shown as being added in the case of fourteen counties really represented; in some cases they seem very large, notably in Surrey, where the increment amounts to more than 100 per cent., and in Wilts., Hants., Somerset and Berkshire they seem very heavy indeed, though in Suffolk they only come to about five per cent. Increments

From the note written on the back of the tax list for Walsham, "Walesham debet crescere blada de quindena S. Michaelis," it would almost seem that after the roll had been sent up to headquarters it had been returned, in order to have the new harvest included, and though this would not have been in accordance with the instructions which gave 20 Jan. as the date of reckoning, this date does not seem always to have been strictly adhered to in the Suffolk assessment, as the tax lists for the three townships of Hopton, Langham, Walsham, are dated at Michaelmas.

Nearly all the returns for the Blackbourne hundred have been to some extent altered by erasures and alterations for the purpose probably of increasing the amounts, but in four of the lists, namely those for Culford, Ingham, Westowe and Wordwell[1], the increments have been given separately and not by erasures and alteration of figures, so that we can see the details. The increments given on table No. 38 as those which were added to the returns made by the Abbey of St Edmundsbury show an increase of about 18 per cent., but this is not wholly in cereals.

The Eastern Counties have on several occasions shown their dislike to the tax collector in unmistakeable ways, but I have not

[1] See notes for these places pp. 80, 85, 93, 94, where the details of the increments are given.

An incident in tax collecting

come across any trace of organised resistance to this levy. The Assize Rolls, however, lift the curtain for us for a short time on a very curious little drama enacted at the village of Witnesham in Suffolk, which, as it gives us an interesting glimpse of the manners of the time and of the difficulties and dangers of tax collecting, may, I think, be inserted here.

The two principal characters concerned were William de Clay, in Martlesham, Bailiff of our Lord the King, and Nicholas the son of Reyner, who was lord of the manor of Witnesham as well as parson of the church there, but who, for reasons best known to himself, happened to be in arrears as to the payment of one half of his tax.

These two men were plaintiff and defendant in an action for damages which came up for hearing at the assizes at Bury St Edmunds on 20 March, 1284 (Assize Rolls 825, and 1259, M. 2).

It appears from the pleadings that one fine morning in the autumn of 1283, bailiff William in company with those freemen of the village who had been appointed to assist in the collection of the tax went into the common fields where the cattle were grazing and proceeded to seize four bullocks, the property of Nicholas, in satisfaction of their claim against him for arrears.

Whilst they were thus engaged who should appear on the scene but Nicholas himself cantering gaily along on his palfrey with his hawk (sparvarius) on his hand and valets in attendance, but his attention is soon drawn from partridges to the group of men intent on bullock catching in another part of the field, and shrewdly guessing what business is on foot, he at once hands his hawk to the care of a valet, and rides up to the party of tax collectors and curtly demands of the bailiff what they are about!

The bailiff answers that he is merely making a seizure of cattle on account of arrears of tax under the orders of John de Mettingham and William de Pakenham, who acted on behalf of the King. Nicholas, incensed at losing both his day's sport and his bullocks, loses also his temper and declares roundly that no distress shall be taken on any goods of his, and suiting his action to his words proceeds to rescue his cattle.

Then swords flew out and the trouble began.

In the scuffle that took place we are told that John Fyket, one of the freemen, got a wound on the head from Nicholas, and that the bailiff was knocked down; indeed it appears that Nicholas deliberately put his horse at the latter, and brandishing his sword

endeavoured to ride him down ; the bailiff, however, managed to deal his assailant's palfrey a cut on the nose, and by so doing succeeded in escaping the full force of the onset. The wounding of the horse perhaps caused some diversion, for we learn that the bailiff got up, and not liking the look of matters, fled incontinently (cucurrit quantum potuit) to the village, where he rushed into a cottage, barred the doors and windows, and prepared for a siege. Nicholas then forthwith collects his forces and follows to the cottage, smashes in the windows, and then lunges at the bailiff through the opening (fudit de gladio suo versus balliuum), but not being able to get at him to his satisfaction he orders the door to be broken in, which his men begin to do. At this juncture we are told that a certain valet of Nicholas named Roger, being much distressed at his master's folly (contristatus valde de stultitia domini) managed by breaking through some fence to get round to a window at the back of the house and besought the bailiff to surrender to him, lest a worse thing happen (ne deterius contingeret), promising that he would do his utmost to procure his safety. Thinking perhaps that this was his only chance of escape, the bailiff surrenders to Roger on the somewhat illusive conditions indicated, and attempts to go off with him. No sooner were they out, however, than Nicholas swoops down on them, takes the unfortunate man out of Roger's protection, hands him over to a couple of scoundrels (duobus ribaldis) and has him led off into the fields where his labourers were peacefully at work mowing barley. Then comes the most astonishing part of the story, for up comes Nicholas, lord of the manor and parson of the church too, and gives orders to these men one after the other to strike off the bailiff's head ! ("uni post alium ut decollaret predictum Willelmum") ; but these sturdy labourers had no relish for so deadly a harvest, and since none of them would obey (nullo volente) the act of deliberate murder was avoided, for Nicholas seems to have shrunk from dipping his own hands in blood, and to have had to reluctantly content himself with dragging off the wretched bailiff as his prisoner.

On the way, however, we learn that at the urgent entreaty of his friends, and, perhaps, owing to some misgivings of his own or fear that he was in danger to be called in question for this day's uproar, he is persuaded to set his prisoner at liberty.

At the trial Nicholas, in his defence, pleads that the bullocks were seized on Church lands (super liberam elemosynam ecclesie) ; he confesses, however, to striking Fyket, a freeman and duly appointed

collector, and that too with his naked sword, but states that he really had no objection to paying the tax if he could only find out what it was (quid et quantum), but was merely hesitating because the collectors did their work so badly, and mixed up the goods of his church with his lay belongings.

The jury, however, found that the distress had been made on a lay fee, and that Nicholas was guilty of the charges laid against him (fecit transgressionem predictam valde enormam in contemptu domini Regis): then the curtain falls, and for the rest we have to see as best we can through the mist of centuries.

Hundred of Blackbourne

The hundred of Blackbourne lies to the north-east of Bury St Edmunds, and is bounded on the north by the Little Ouse river which divides it from Norfolk, as a glance at the accompanying map will show, but one cannot look at the map without being at once struck by the very remarkable configuration of the parishes which form the western part of the hundred.

Curious shape of parishes

We find here that no less than nine different parishes all run up to a small extra-parochial place containing some 70 acres, which is known as Rymer point, and which lies about four miles to the south of Thetford on the main road between that place and Bury St Edmunds, and appears from the map to be the highest ground in this part of the hundred. But of the nine parishes thus meeting, one, namely Great Livermere, does not belong to this hundred at all, but reaches up to Rymer point in a long narrow strip from the adjoining hundred of Thedwastry, of which it forms part.

The reasons which may originally have necessitated this remarkable arrangement of parishes are not now very obvious, but the shapes are sufficiently curious to arrest attention.

Two of the old parishes have now no separate existence, Rushworth (now Rushford), which lay partly in Norfolk and partly in Suffolk, having been absorbed as to its latter portion in Euston, and Fakenham Parva having also been merged in the same parish.

The parishes in the eastern portion of the hundred, with the exception of Bardwell, with its long straggling shape, seem of more usual form, and group themselves round Stanton where the hundred court was held[1], and in this parish it seems most of the free lands were held of the hundred, "de hundredo" in contradistinction to those

[1] See note on p. 90.

held of the Abbot[1]. In the Domesday Survey this division of the county appeared as the double hundred of Blakeburn and Bradmere, names which are perhaps still to be found perpetuated on the modern map as "Blackburn farm," in the parish of Stanton, and "Broadmere" in the parish of Troston. In the hundred rolls of 1275 the second name does not appear, but "Blakeburn" is said there to answer for two hundreds, and to be worth per annum the sum of eighteen pounds; and we find at the assises in 1285, held by Salamon Roffensis and other itinerant justiciaries, that the double hundred was then represented by the following twenty-four jurymen[2], to whose names I have added their assessment and place of residence, where possible, from the tax lists.

The Jury for the double Hundred 1285

Rog. de Martlesham, Capitalis balliuus elector
Rad. de Berdewell (Bardwell £14. 5*s.* 3*d.*)
I. filius Willelmi de eadem (Bardwell £21. 13*s.* 9*d.*)
Ric. de Sodyngton
R. ultra aquam (Bardwell £9. 19*s.* 6*d.*)
I. de Hunterston (Hunston £15. 4*s.* 0*d.*)
W. de Langham (Langham £10. 6*s.* 6*d.*)
Rad. le Ward de Weston (Market Weston £3. 15*s.* 8*d.*)
Gilb. fil. Andree de Assfeld (Gt Ashfield £15. 5*s.* 8*d.*)
Galf. le Marescall de Truston (Troston £5. 11*s.* 3*d.*)
Rad. Thorald de Hepworth
W. de Playford (Barnham £3. 15*s.* 6*d.*)
H. Houerhe de Culforthe (Culford £6. 6*s.* 4*d.*)
R. de Blakeberewe (Ixworth £2. 19*s.* 9*d.*)
Ric. Chaumpaine
Mat. de Theluetham
Barth. de Liuermere (Livermere £7. 2*s.* 6*d.*)
Rog. de Walsham (Walsham £6. 2*s.* 1*d.*)
Reg. Peche (Stowlangtoft £16. 0*s.* 0*d.*)
Rob. le Ginur (Market Weston £16. 12*s.* 10*d.*)
W. de Theluetham (Troston £12. 11*s.* 0*d.*)
W. de Liuermere (Livermere £3. 0*s.* 6*d.*)
W. Houel
W. de Butenhale (Great Ashfield £12. 8*s.* 4*d.*)

Church property

The tax lists for the hundred contain altogether 1393 entries of holders of property above the limit of half a mark in the thirty-three

[1] Cf. pp. 47—61. [2] Assize Roll 833, P. R. O.

townships recorded, owning in round numbers property valued at £3780; of these entries fourteen represent the various ecclesiastical corporations who held estates in the hundred, and whose goods amounted in all to £326. 6*s.* 10*d.*, or rather over 8·5 per cent., and of this last sum the Abbot and Convent of St Edmund owned £257. 11*s.* 4*d.*

Lay Owners

Allowing for these and some few holders who are entered in more than one township we have some 1370 lay owners recorded; of these William de Pakenham the justiciary was by far the largest owner in this hundred, being assessed in four places, viz. Thorpe, Ashfield Magna, Norton and Bardwell, at a total valuation of £108. 12*s.* 6*d.* Next to him comes William de Criketot at Ixworth and Ashfield Magna with a total of £49. 19*s.* 0*d.*, and Peter de Thelnetham owning £40 at Thelnetham.

Besides these we have:

5	owners	assessed	between	£30	and	£20
28	,,	,,	,,	£20	,,	£10
95	,,	,,	,,	£10	,,	£5
403	,,	,,	,,	£5	,,	£2

Joint holdings

Among the smaller owners we meet with several instances of the joint possession of goods by two people as that of the two brothers *Capellani* at Stanton, in which case both names appear, but in some cases where the total effects of one of the partners did not amount to the six and eightpenny limit, which would have brought him on to the tax lists, we are sometimes confronted with the curious entry of the richer partner as the possessor of half a beast, e.g. in the case of Rob. Robehod at Walsham with his $1\frac{1}{2}$ cows, and instances of the same thing occur at Weston, and Hunton as well.

The ordinary trades other than agriculture and stock-raising seem fairly represented in the tax lists, but only on two occasions was any tradesman found to have a stock in trade of which the tax collector could take notice, once at Ashfield Magna where Gilbert Sutor appears as holding a stock of 14 pairs of shoes (sotularia) valued in all at 7*s.* 6*d.*, and once at West Stowe, where Simon Macahard had all the brass ware in his house (omnia vasa enea in domo sua) valued at 6*s.* 8*d.* for taxing purposes.

Of men described as *fabri* there are fifteen mentioned on the tax list but only one, Galfridus Faber, of Fakenham, who owned property to the amount of £5. 8*s.* 4*d.*, seems to have been of any considerable

wealth, their average possessions in corn and livestock working out at £1. 14*s.* 6*d.* per man, while that of the nine *carpentarii* is somewhat smaller. Judging from the number of *websters* and *textores* mentioned the textile trades were represented by five people in the hundred. The fifteen people described as *mercatores* have an average assessment for the tax of £2. 0*s.* 0*d.*, but the 22 *capellani* are considerably better off with an average of £3. 7*s.* 1*d.*

The word *prepositus* (reeve) seems in some cases to have passed into a surname, but taking 16 males of that description their average possession works out at £3. 11*s.* 0*d.* The ten *clerici* only average £1. 17*s.* 9*d.*, while the three *medici*, two at Thelnetham, and one at Weston, slightly less, or £1. 15*s.* 0*d.* apiece.

With regard to the status of the people mentioned on the tax lists, it has not been easy to get contemporary evidence, but a certain amount has been forthcoming bearing on the villages of Walsham, Elmswell, Rickinghall, Culford and Coney Weston, which I have printed in the notes for those places; as to Walsham the document is from manorial records, but, though it gives some names one can identify, it is not very helpful since it is impossible to say what names may be concealed under the terms "domus" and "heredes." Status

For the other four villages the lists preserved in one of the Abbey registers and headed "Recogniciones," which were made to Abbot Thomas in 1302, though some 19 years later in date, afford valuable evidence. At Elmswell we can identify at least eight names as those of *nativi*, and one of them Thomas Prympil appears in the tax list with the highest assessment, after that of the Abbot, in the village, but the average is only a little over 30*s.* per head. At Rickinghall the "Recogniciones" enable us to identify 14 names as those of *nativi*, with an average assessment of £1. 14*s.* 3*d.*, while four of them have property valued at over £2.

At Culford six at least appear to be *nativi*, and have an average valuation of £2. 3*s.* 0*d.*, while Adam Prepositus there seems to be much better off at the later date than he was in 1283.

At Coney Weston unfortunately the tax list is missing, but of the names given as of *nativi* in 1302 five are given as holding land freely there in the return of land tenures of 1280, and other instances of *nativi* being freeholders, even it would seem in a manor other than that to which they belonged, occur in the return of Land tenure.

At Ixworth all the names on Table 18 of the tax lists, with the

exception of the first, would seem from the note at foot to have been *nativi* belonging to Peter de Chavent, and to have been excused payment on that account.

From the point of view of status a comparison of the two surveys of Rickinghall (cf. pp. 25 and 72) is instructive and interesting. We find in the survey of 1280 for this parish two entries of land held by *villani* of 324½ and 28 acres respectively, but in the extent of 1302 there appear to be only 38 acres altogether described as held by *Custumarii*, and 584 held by 65 *molmen*, a class not specifically mentioned as existing in 1280, but since in that survey the holdings of the *villani* are given in two separate entries it looks as if at that date there had been some difference of status, which, in 1302, had become more fully developed; and that the *villani*, who held the 324½ acres in 1280, had not only largely increased their holdings, but had become *molmen* paying fixed rents in 1302[1]. The optional nature of many of the services shown in the extent is also remarkable.

Animals of the farm defined

For the better understanding of the tax lists I have been at some pains to try and find some more or less contemporary evidence showing exactly what was meant by the various Latin words used in the description of animals of the farm at this date, and the best that I have been able to meet with is contained in the following schedule which is taken from a manuscript in the British Museum[2].

'*Etates Animalium.*'

Equi	Primo anno	vocantur	Pulli et pulle
	Secundo ,,	,,	Pullani et pullane
	Tertio ,,	,,	Equi et iumenta
Boues	Primo anno	,,	Vituli et vitule
	Secundo ,,	,,	Bouiculi et iuuencule
	Tertio ,,	,,	Bouetti et iuuence
	Quarto ,,	,,	Boues et vacce
Bidentes	Primo anno	,,	Agni et agne
	Secundo ,,	,,	Hogastri et iercie
	Tertio ,,	,,	Multones et oues matrices
Porci	Primo anno	,,	Porcili et hoggi
	Secundo ,,	,,	Porcelli
	Tertio ,,	,,	Porci

[1] Cf. *Villainage in England* (Vinogradoff), pp. 183—185.

[2] Harl. MS. 1005, fol. 84.

This schedule, as I judge from the writing, was probably written some half century or more later than the date of the tax lists, but it probably embodies the usage prevalent for some time before, and as the manuscript in which it occurs is one of the registers of the Abbey of St Edmundsbury, it undoubtedly refers to East Anglian use.

The tax lists, however, do not always adhere strictly to the above terminology as vituli and bouiculi are stated often to be of the year above that given in the foregoing schedule.

Weights and Measures

The weights and measures of this period are somewhat obscure: there is, however, a document printed in Statutes of the Realm[1] which, though the exact date of it is uncertain, seems probably to belong to the reign of Edward I.; according to this we have the following schedule:

One penny round and unclipped shall weigh 32 dry grains of wheat taken from the middle of the ear,

20 pennies = 1 ounce
12 ounces = 1 pound
8 pounds = 1 gallon of wine
8 gallons = 1 bushel of London, which is one eighth of a quarter.

Bushels compared

Now good specimens of pennies of the reign of Edward I. in the British Museum weigh from 22 to 22·5 modern grains, and if we take the higher weight we get 5400 grains as equivalent to the ancient pound, of which 64 went to their bushel, to compare with our modern pound avoirdupois of 7000 grains, of which 60 go to the statute bushel.

PRICES.

Wheat

Wheat (frumentum) seems to have been grown very generally in the hundred, and it is only when we come to those villages which were on light sandy soils that it is absent from the returns, the places where it is not mentioned being Barnham, Euston, Rushworth, Weststowe and Wordwell. The price varied hardly at all, being 6*s.* per quarter in every place where it is mentioned with a single exception of Wattisfield, where the price was 5*s.* 6*d.* per quarter, and it is not easy to assign any reason for this difference. There is one instance of a price higher than 6*s.*, viz. at Weston where six quarters are valued at 39*s.*, and in the same place we find nine bushels valued at 3*s.*, which is the lowest price recorded.

[1] Vol. I. 204.

Rye — Rye (siligo) was grown in every township which is mentioned, but formed the largest stock only in one, namely at Barnham. The price varied a good deal, and in ten of the returns stood as high as 5*s.* per quarter, but the average price taking all the returns works out at close upon 4*s.* 4*d.* per quarter.

Barley — Barley (ordeum) also was given in every return, and was by far the largest crop grown, being five times as great as that of wheat. The price was 4*s.* per quarter almost universally, though there are some variations at Sapiston; at Ingham, however, there is a considerable exception, as the stock held by the Prior there is valued at close upon 4*s.* 9*d.* per quarter, which seems quite exceptional.

Oats — Oats (avene) were also returned from every township, and in amount form the largest stock after barley in the hundred. There were two kinds, "grosse" and "minute," grown, and though in some cases the sort is mentioned, in many it is not, so that one can only tell from the price which kind is meant. The price of the "grosse" seems to have been usually 2*s.*, while "minute" were valued at 1*s.* 4*d.* per quarter.

Peas — Peas (pise) are almost always valued at 3*s.* per quarter, though some variation occurs at Stanton, and at Hepworth the extraordinary price of 6*s.* per quarter is given, though perhaps this may be some slip of the scribe in 1283. They were mentioned as in stock in every village.

Beans — Beans (fabe) are frequently given with peas, but when given as a separate return they run as high occasionally as 4*s.* per quarter, and the average works out at 3*s.* 1*d.* per quarter.

Horses — There are seven different names under which horses are described in these assessments; of these *carectarius* designates the most valuable, a kind which appears to have been owned only by the wealthier class of people, the average price working out at 7*s.* 6*d.* per head. The *veredes* came next in value, with an average price of six shillings, but these only occur in one village, Stowlangtoft, and there are only two of them. The *equi* vary a good deal, as we find them as high as 13*s.* 4*d.* and 10*s.*, while the average price works out at rather over 5*s.* 3½*d.* The *jumentum* and *equa* were probably the same beast, the former averages 3*s.* 6½*d.*, and the latter 3*s.* 5*d.* The *stottus* and *affer* both average about 4*s.* 4½*d.* It is to be borne in mind that riding horses (chiuauchure) were excluded from this assessment under the terms of the Act of Parliament.

I do not suppose that the cattle were at all of a high class, for the system of agriculture hardly lent itself to the improvement of stock of any kind, but the bulls are given separately here, there being seven in the district; their average price works out at rather over 3*s.* 9*d.* each, while the oxen (boues), though they vary a good deal in price, average 5*s.* 8*d.* The price of a cow in Hunston was invariably 5*s.* it seems, and in Rickinghall the price was not much below that; but taking the complete return the average works out at just over 3*s.* 11¼*d.* Cattle

There are only four boars returned separately, and they are priced at 3*s.* 11*d.* or just under 1*s.* apiece, while the *porci* average 10*d.* each. Five villages make no return of pigs at all. Pigs

The sheep appear not to have been valued very carefully as a rule, thus we find the *oues* in about 20 villages run at 1*s.* each, while at Walsham we find them valued at 7½*d.*, 8*d.*, 8½*d.*, 9*d.*, 10*d.*, and 1*s.*, and at Hunton at 8*d.*, 9*d.*, 10*d.*, and 11*d.* The *multo* is usually valued at 1*s.* 4*d.*, and sometimes higher, but at Thorp and Bardwell they are priced throughout at 1*s.* each. No rams are mentioned separately. Sheep

Taking the averages through the whole return we find that the prices work out thus:

Ouis 11½*d.*
Agnus 4¼*d.*
Multo 1*s.* 3½*d.*
Hogaster 7½*d.*

The value of the sheep lay chiefly in its fleece, and as most of the returns were made in January we need not be surprised to find so little wool mentioned in the returns, as the last year's shearing had probably been sold and moved away. Wool

Of wool as such we only find mention made in two places, at West Stowe where 12 stone are returned valued at 36*s.*, and at Stanton where the value is given as 19*s.*, but no weight stated.

The assessment of the town of Ipswich[1] for this tax shows a considerable amount of wool, but it is not possible to come at the amount exactly inasmuch as the wool is often valued with other goods. We find one man there, Arnald Pelliparius, whose holding of wool was valued as high as £50, and with the other stocks mentioned in the town the total value might probably be about £80, which would represent about 530 stone at the value mentioned at West Stowe of 3*s.* per stone, but the stone, as Professor Thorold Rogers has shown, was a term that varied very much in meaning. The stock at Ipswich

[1] Printed in *Proceedings of Suff. Inst. of Archæology*, Vol. XII. p. 137.

POPULATION

Population

The question of the amount of population resident in country villages at this date is an interesting one, and though the evidences here brought together may not be very conclusive, it is, I think, worth while to see if they can be made to throw any light on the subject. We must bear in mind that the tax lists touch only the "Prodeshummes"[1] or "chief men," whose property exceeded the limit of half a mark, and we must not assume that all the names given represent separate households, though presumably most of them do so, as there are many instances of two or three names apparently of the same family entered consecutively, which may well mean only one household.

The extent of Ashfield[2], which shows clearly the breaking up of the customary holdings and the extent to which joint tenures existed, unfortunately does not mention the number of messuages of the villani which, had it been given, would have afforded an important clue to work with.

Considering the village of Stanton, we find on the tax list here 93 names of males; and the return of land tenure, which however is some three years earlier in date, gives us at least 150 names as representing occupiers of free lands in the parish, but of these ten appear to have been non-resident and ten are women. Of these 130 names 45 occur also on the tax list, so that we have 85 names to add to our 93, giving us, roughly speaking, 180 adult males presumably living in the place. If we assume the number of women to be about the same as that of the men, and the children to have formed a third of the population, we should get a total of some 540 souls; but there must have been a very considerable number of people with whom our records did not concern themselves at all. The return of land tenure mentions 91 messuages besides two held in villeinage and six cottages, and we find in this village the term "terra edificata" used on two occasions, which probably referred to houses of some kind. The census of 1901 shows a population of 778 with 190 inhabited houses.

Turning to the parish of Stowlangtoft we find 27 males recorded on the tax list; and the return of land tenure gives us 63 holders of free lands, of whom seven were probably non-resident and five were women: of the 51 remaining 19 occur in the tax list, so that we have

[1] Cf. p. x. Bishop Stubbs translates this word as "chief men" and "substantial men." *Select Charters*, p. 386.

[2] Cf. p. 76.

about 60 adult males, who might well represent a population of 180 on the basis of our records. The return of land tenure mentions 30 free messuages, only two or perhaps three held in villeinage, and no cottages. The census of 1901 gave a population here of 158 with 40 inhabited houses.

At Wordwell we have 20 names on the tax list, and the return of land tenure mentions seven messuages and three cottages, and messuages for the *villani* who held 195 acres of whom the number is not stated, but it could hardly be less than 10[1], so that it would seem that here the population must have been considerably larger than the 42 persons with their 10 inhabited houses given in the last census return.

At Walsham we find 90 names on the tax list. The Court Rolls of the principal manor here for this year show a great many names that for one cause or another are recorded, and while several of these occur in the tax list a great many more, roughly speaking about ten times as many, are not found there; but manors in this part of the country hardly ever coincided with the townships.

At Rickinghall if we assume the 32 freeholders, 65 molmen and four customaries of the survey of 1302 to be resident householders we should expect a population exceeding the 381 resident there 600 years later.

In some of the villages such as Ixworth and Elmswell the population in 1283 would seem to have been considerably less than that now existing, but the evidences are not exhaustive enough to be very conclusive.

Comparison 1283 and 1908

To carry out further the idea of a comparison between the rural economy of the time of Edward I. and the present, I applied to His Majesty's Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, and they very kindly have supplied me with a return as for June 1908, giving as far as they can particulars similar to those given on the tax lists; this return will be found printed on p. xxxiii.

The additional information as to the number of owners of live stock, &c., in each parish, which I wished to have, the Board were unable to give, but tell me that the number of persons from whom returns of acreage or live stock (or both) were received for the area indicated was 519.

[1] In a survey at the Manor of Wykes in Bardwell taken about a generation later there were 35 messuages belonging to the 268 acres of customary lands.—*Norfolk and Norwich Arch. Soc. Proceedings*, Vol. XIV. Cf. Notes, p. 77.

If we examine this return with the analysis of the tax lists on p. xxx. before us we get the following comparison as to live stock and owners:

	In 1283	In 1908
Total head of horses	1408	2368
„ „ „ cattle	5098	3868
„ „ „ sheep	17128	34404
„ „ „ pigs	2121	8274

The number of owners on the tax lists in 1283 was about 1380, while the number of owners in 1908 was only 519.

It must also be borne in mind that the return of 1283 is not exhaustive either of men or live stock, for many a man must have owned perhaps half a dozen sheep, or a cow and a sheep or two, and yet would not have been liable to the tax.

ANALYSIS OF TAX LISTS OF 1283

	Ashfield Magna	Ashfield Parva	Bardwell	Barnham	Barningham	Culford	Elmswell	Euston	Fakenham	Hepworth	Hinderclay	Honington	Hopton	Hunston	Ingham	Ixworth	Knatteshall
*Frumentum	93	65	72	...	44	2	54	...	...	33	69	1	4	25	20	2	4
Siligo	3	8	136	133	32	69	20	81	24	13	24	51	47	12	89	51	36
Ordeum	102	84	558	109	203	103	73	147	45	167	281	106	274	69	125	276	138
Avene	83	42	68	113	13	28	81	112	14	25	41	10	8	32	58	71	14
Pise	...	...	74	1	65	2	...	16	3	45	...	10	7	18	2	9	2
Fabe	...	...	28	1	5	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	8	...	...	...
Pise et Fabe	83	47	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dragetum	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Braseum	8	1	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	372	247	943	357	362	204	245	356	86	287	473	184	340	164	294	409	194
Carectarii	3	...	1	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veredes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stotti	30	19	30	3	12	...	18	1	...	36	13	...	14	11	...	13	...
Affri	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Equi	...	...	3	2	1	...	...	...	1	5	19	...	...	...	...	9	...
Eque	5	3	13	...	...	...	6	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iumenta	4	3	28	42	11	21	3	30	14	...	16	33	45	9	30	17	16
Pulli	1	...	14	19	5	5	2	13	3	10	2	7	5	2	5	...	19
Pullani	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	8	...	...	...	...
Totals	43	25	89	66	29	26	31	44	18	68	57	40	72	22	35	39	35
Tauri	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...
Boves	22	6	25	12	6	4	7	11	6	20	14	2	...	13	8	21	...
Vacce	65	60	200	88	87	35	34	66	27	86	67	41	112	30	64	79	59
Bovetti	15	20	54	19	7	8	18	...	4	22	2	...	61	6	14	1	6
Iuvence	6	12	18	15	13	3	8	8	...	9	...	4	1	21	5	3	...
Boviculi	3	...	29	22	23	6	1	26	14	53	32	22	31	...	20	11	47
Iuvencule	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vituli	54	51	129	40	48	11	36	27	11	34	56	28	38	...	23	56	39
Totals	166	149	456	196	185	67	104	138	62	224	177	97	243	71	134	171	151
Apri	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sues	..	...	9	...	...	...	2	...	4	28	7	4	...	...	...	...	(
Porci	85	55	100	14	60	...	29	...	...	114	58	...	...	45	...	2	..
Porcelli	17	6	92	12	41	...	35	4	16	92	...	17	1	...	...	...	2
Porculi	...	17	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	33	4	44	...	...	...	[illegible]
Totals	102	78	202	26	101	...	85	4	20	234	100	25	45	45	...	2	4
Oves	310	146	385	676	128	207	162	413	278	100	111	87	195	99	454	140	10
Multones	...	...	309	721	14	159	...	228	256	33	1	28	...	...	232	50	8
Hogastri	...	...	404	691	33	99	...	202	132	63	12	34	47	...	162	56	6
Agni	73	46	215	437	79	134	45	260	266	60	108	48	63	...	171	94	9
Totals	383	192	1313	2525	254	599	207	1103	932	256	232	197	305	99	1019	340	34
Lana(stones)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sotularia	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
No. of owners	31	33	128	47	55	21	26	34	19	55	41	38	75	19	28	56	2

* N.B. The figures in the first secti

Livermere Parva	Market Weston	Norton	Rickinghall Inferior	Rushford	Sapiston	Stanton	Stowlangtoft	Thelnetham	Thorpe	Troston	Walsham	Wattisfield	West Stowe	Wordwell	Totals	
															qrs.	
5	15	69	75	...	10	56	11	76	24	7	37	54	...	...	955	Frumentum
39	10	21	41	16	43	77	34	2	29	52	8	7	69	41	1336	Siligo
65	146	125	207	33	100	304	99	226	152	134	149	116	92	48	4959	Ordeum
12	7	102	75	25	27	26	19	30	26	22	50	22	54	15	1309	Avene
2	33	37	...	1	19	43	6	...	21	15	111	...	9	1	588	Pise
...	11	30	...	...	1	11	1	...	8	...	21	...	...	...	135	Fabe
...	...	...	79	...	...	...	...	78	...	...	...	68	...	...	430	Pise et Fabe
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	Dragetum
...	...	7	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	Braseum
123	222	391	477	75	205	517	170	412	261	230	376	267	224	105	9801	Total
...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	18	Carectarii
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Veredes
5	13	42	15	...	8	35	21	19	10	5	28	19	6	...	436	Stotti
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	Affri
...	6	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	66	Equi
...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	26	...	...	138	Eque
9	...	4	28	7	16	24	4	38	13	22	1	...	12	25	551	Iumenta
...	6	1	7	2	3	...	3	1	9	5	11	10	3	...	173	Pulli
...	...	...	...	...	..	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	Pullani
14	41	50	52	12	27	72	31	60	44	32	95	55	23	25	1408	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	Tauri
3	15	18	12	2	8	30	15	17	16	5	28	18	2	2	387	Boves
34	77	54	60	23	44	131	55	87	61	74	80	60	47	36	2181	Vacce
1	16	29	15	2	...	49	9	...	...	2	12	19	6	2	419	Bovetti
...	...	14	18	...	...	21	21	8	...	1	18	10	...	...	270	Iuvence
12	27	26	...	5	29	10	32	64	36	18	...	...	10	2	619	Boviculi
...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	22	Iuvencule
4	23	54	86	11	29	3	35	26	45	9	100	55	11	11	1193	Vituli
54	158	195	191	43	110	244	168	202	176	109	238	162	76	53	5098	Total
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Apri
...	7	8	...	...	14	5	7	7	14	...	...	...	...	...	122	Sues
8	72	47	48	...	5	102	30	72	34	19	44	39	...	...	1156	Porci
9	42	15	1	...	55	5	21	53	...	...	8	36	...	...	607	Porcelli
...	...	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	232	Porculi
17	121	122	49	...	74	112	59	132	106	19	52	75	...	...	2121	Total
230	87	212	347	65	274	389	201	100	139	218	224	122	399	145	7213	Oves
280	38	109	...	47	139	...	6	22	55	183	...	11	254	127	3385	Multones
6	41	116	...	34	79	5	...	40	66	118	...	30	187	77	2856	Hogastri
133	49	136	99	45	158	1	44	51	112	93	113	76	257	117	3674	Agni
649	215	573	446	191	650	395	251	213	372	612	337	239	1097	466	17128	Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	6⅓	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	18⅓	Lana(stones)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Sotularia
27	40	37	59	10	29	99	32	53	40	33	90	45	21	20	1393	No. of owners

Frumentum—Braseum) represent *quarters.*

RETURN FROM BOARD OF AGRICULTURE

County of Suffolk.

Acreage under *Crops and Grass*, and *number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Pigs*, as returned on the *4th June*, 1908, in the *district* comprising *the following parishes* in *Suffolk* :—

Great Ashfield, Badwell Ash, Bardwell, Barnham, Barningham, Culford, Elmswell, Euston, Fakenham, Hepworth, Hinderclay, Honington, Hopton, Hunston, Ingham, Exworth, Knettishall, Langham, Livermere Parva, Norton, Rickinghall Inferior, Sapiston, Stanton, Stowlangtoft, Stow West, Thelnetham, Thorpe-by-Ixworth, Troston, Walsham-le-Willows, Wattisfield, Weston Market, Wordwell.

CROPS, BARE FALLOW, AND GRASS.

Category	Acreage	Category	Acreage
Wheat	5,377	Flax	...
Barley	9,318¾	Hops	...
Oats	3,659¼	Other Crops	217¾
Rye	826¾	Bare Fallow	1,259¼
Beans	1,676¾	Clover and Rotation Grasses — For Hay	4,912¼
Peas	1,257	Clover and Rotation Grasses — Not for Hay	1,929¾
Potatoes	85	Permanent Grass — For Hay	3,298
Turnips and Swedes	4,602¼	Permanent Grass — Not for Hay	8,051¾
Mangold	1,770		
Cabbage	112¾	Total	49,430¾
Kohl-Rabi	100¼		
Rape	107	Mountain and Heath Land used for grazing	2,923
Vetches or Tares	347¼		
Lucerne	522		

LIVE STOCK.

Category		Number	Category		Number
Horses used for Agric. Purposes[1]		1,881	Ewes kept for Breeding		14,791
Unbroken Horses	One year and above	368	Other Sheep	One year and above	3,817
	Under one year	119		Under one year	15,796
	Total	2,368		Total	34,404
Cows and Heifers	In Milk	722	Sows kept for Breeding		972
	In calf but not in Milk	203	Other Pigs		7,302
Other Cattle	Two years and above	804		Total	8,274
	One year and under two	1,137			
	Under one year	1,002			
	Total	3,868			

[1] Including mares kept for breeding.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES,
3, ST JAMES' SQUARE, S.W.
November, 1908.

A RETURN AS TO LAND TENURE IN THE HUNDRED OF BLACKBOURNE

In two of the old registers formerly belonging to the Abbey of St Edmundsbury there exists a copy of a return giving details of land tenure in the eight Suffolk hundreds of Hertismere, Babberge, Thedwastre, Thinghow, Blackbourne, Lackford, Cosford, and Risbridge. The earlier of the two registers is now in the University Library at Cambridge[1], and appears to have at least been begun in 1333, while the other is now in the British Museum[2], and may perhaps have been written as late as the beginning of the fifteenth century. The return in both registers is preceded by the following heading, viz., "De itinere Salamonis Roffensis et sociorum suorum anno regni Regis Edwardi filii Henrici XIIII incipiente XV" [1286], but the date here is somewhat misleading, and what its relation to the matter that follows may be is difficult to find out; perhaps it may refer to enrolment, since an examination of the return itself shows that the state of affairs therein indicated was that which existed several years earlier. For in the hundred here printed we find that at Fakenham William Comyn is given as chief lord, who had been dead some three years in 1286, the writ of his Inquisition post mortem being dated in February, 1283; then again, at Walsham, Robert de Valoynes is returned as lord of a manor there, the writ for whose Inquisition is dated in 1282, and we find from the tax lists here printed that his widow Eva was in possession in 1283; also Alice, the widow of William le Blund, appears as lady of the manor at Downham, in the hundred of Lackford, and elsewhere, who was certainly dead in 1282. But the statements under Wordwell put the date still further back, for both here and at Sapiston, Alexander de Wridewelle is entered as holding manors, and it can be shown from a statement in another of the Abbey

Date of the return

[1] Registrum Walteri Pyncebek. Ee. III. 60, fol. 234—319 b.
[2] Registrum Lakingheth. Harl. MS. No. 743.

registers[1] that as early as March, 1280, his widow Agnes had made an agreement with the Abbot as to her dower after her husband's death. But under Lidgate, in the hundred of Risbridge, there is a statement which enables us to date the document, or, at all events, that portion of it, more accurately, for the lord of the manor is there given as John, the son of Henry de Astings, and his age stated as being eighteen years. Now at the Inquisition post mortem of Henry de Hastings, which was made in the fifty-second year of King Henry III., the jury then stated that his son and heir John, who inherited his Lidgate estates, was aged six on the day of St John ante portam latinam in that year, which would be May 6th, 1268, so that he would be eighteen years of age in 1280. It seems then that the return refers to a state of things existing about the eighth year of King Edward I., which is very close to the date of the later of the printed Hundred Rolls[2], such as that for Cambridgeshire, to which it is somewhat similar in form, though lacking in the details of the tenures in villenage so fully given in that survey. From an examination of these registers it seems clear at all events that a return showing the particulars of land tenure with a "quo waranto" enquiry as to various matters was made about this date by the juries of the several hundreds of this county, of which the original is not now to be found, and that what we find preserved in these two Abbey registers is a selection of such parts of it as the Abbey and Convent thought fit to have transcribed for their own purposes.

Nature of the record

Using the copy preserved in the British Museum as my text, I have transcribed and print here all that relates to the Hundred of Blackbourne, since it serves to illustrate the circumstances of many of the people mentioned in the following tax lists, to which it is only about three years anterior in date.

The return here given refers, as might be expected, almost exclusively to the estates of the Abbey at Bury, but the copying scribe has made an exception in giving some particulars of the Valoynes manor at Walsham, which had formed part of the Blund Barony, and which was held in capite of the King, though he has refrained from transcribing similar particulars of the other portions of the same Barony at Ashfield Magna and Ixworth[3].

Is an incomplete one

[1] Add. MS. 7096, fol. 73, Brit. Mus.

[2] The Writ for these is dated 12 March, 1278–9.

[3] From the tax list for this place it would seem that the Valoynes half of the manor had been let to Peter de Chavent.

It is obvious also that he did not feel himself under the obligation of making a full and complete transcript of the record before him, even for those townships where particulars of the Abbey estates are to some extent given, for there is a candid confession of omissions under Livermere, and we sometimes find the words "pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis" are not followed by any further mention of tenants. In several of the townships in the hundred the Abbey property seems very small, and for the six parishes of Euston, Fakenham parva, Hepworth, Norton, Thelnetham, and Wattisfield, no record at all has here been preserved, since the Abbey appears to have held no estates in them.

It is also to be noted that at Langham and Stowlangtoft the Abbot is said to hold of the King "per seruicium prefatum" and "prescriptum," whereas the service of 40 knights by which the Abbot held his Barony is not given till afterwards under Elmswell, where his residence was, which seems to indicate a different arrangement of the townships in the original survey.

Its historical value

The return, however, as far as it has been preserved for us, is of great interest, as it throws much light on the occupation and ownership of the free lands and the curiously complicated nature of the tenures that existed. An instance at Hopton[1] is instructive, for here we find one John Capellanus, who seems to be the occupier, holding 16 acres for 5*s*. rent of Hugh de Cressingham, but between Hugh and the Abbot, who was the chief lord, there appear no less than three other people who seem to have owned a similar estate in the said land, but as they each paid the same rent that they received, the advantage accruing from their rights is not obvious, and we must doubt if the whole of the transaction has been here revealed.

The return for Stanton

In the case of the township of Stanton, I have found a third copy of the return, similar to that given in the above mentioned manuscripts, preserved in another of the Bury Abbey registers[2], and in the same volume and transcribed by the same scribe is what is obviously the first part of the original return for this village, which for some obscure reason has been omitted in the other two registers, since it begins with a full statement of the Abbey property there and other particulars returned by the jury, and includes word for word the items as given in the other registers as far as their seventh entry and

[1] Cf. p. 27.
[2] Brit. Mus. Add. MS. No. 4699 fol. 5.

then stops. I have printed this in what seems to be its original position under Stanton, with its peculiar heading.

Abbreviations.

In printing this extract I have used the following abbreviations :—

The letter "C" denotes the MS. Ee. III. 60 in Cambridge University Library.

ob. = obolus, in all cases meaning a halfpenny.

q^{ua} = quarterius, in all cases meaning a farthing.

Where initials only occur in the MS. as representing Christian names I have printed them as they stand.

The figures in brackets, thus [228 *b*], refer to the pencil pagination in Harleian MS. 743.

In reckoning by the score in the MS. the "xx" is put over the top of the figures; I have represented this by a small xx at the side :—

Thus v^{xx} = 100.

HUNDREDUM DE BLAKEBURNE

DE ITINERE SALAMONIS ROFFENSIS ET SOCIORUM SUORUM ANNO REGNI REGIS EDWARDI FILII HENRICI XIIII INCIPIENTE XV [1286].

AYSFELDE MAGNA[1]

Willelmus de Kritot capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet de domino Rege in capite de Baronia le Blund, et ad hundredum de Blakeburne i sectam debet de iij septimanis in iij septimanas pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

LANGHAM

Abbas sancti Edmundi tenet xxxiij acras terre et i acram prati et i rodam quas villani sui de eo tenent de Baronia sua per seruicium prescriptum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Lambertus de Langham tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium viij^{xx} acras terre et iiij, v acras prati falcabilis, xix acras pasture ij acras bosci, per seruicium xix.*d.* per annum ad hundredum de Blakeburne quod pertinet dicto Abbati.

Idem **Lambertus** tenet de Reginaldo Pecche v acras terre per seruicium unius paris cirotecarum, et idem R. de dicto Abbate per seruicia subscripta et Abbas de domino Rege.

Item libere tenentes dicti Lamberti—videlicet—

Nicholaus Shipman tenet de dicto Lamberto de dicto feodo i messuagium iij acras terre per seruicium xix.*d.*

Henricus Pistor tenet de dicto L. de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Willelmus Drake tenet de eo i messuagium i rodam terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* ob.

Nicholaus Cole tenet de eo i messuagium per seruicium i.*d.*

Item ij **Cotarii** tenent libere ij messuagia per seruicium xij.*d.*

[1] C has 'Asfeud Magna.'

Ricardus de Forth tenet de eo i messuagium i rodam prati per seruicium x.*d.*

Item **Ricardus de Forth** tenet de Iohanne filio Willelmi de Berdewell i messuagium iiij acras terre i acram prati per seruicium xxvij.*d.* ob. Idem Iohannes de dicto Abbate per seruicium oboli ad generale auxilium abbatis et idem Abbas de domino Rege per seruicium prefatum.

Robertus Aubri tenet de Henrico filio Nicholai i messuagium xv acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*s.*, ad scutagium xx.*s.*—viij.*d.* et ad plus etc., et idem Henricus de Abbate sancti Edmundi per seruicium prescriptum.

Iohannes Bude tenet de eodem de dominico feodo i messuagium xxiij acras terre i acram prati per seruicium v.*s.* et v.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iiij.*d.*, ad plus etc. et idem H. de dicto Abbate ut supra.

Abbas de Sancto Edmundo est aduocatus ecclesie de Langham[1] que dotata est xxxvj acris terre quas Rector ecclesie Nicholaus de Becklis tenet.

Et sciendum quod omnia tenementa cum pertinenciis que tenentur de dicto Abbate dictus Abbas tenet illa de domino Rege in capite per seruicium prescriptum.

AYHSFELD PARUA[2]

Willelmus de Kriketot capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem xxi acras terre iiij acras prati liberum taurum et aprum videlicet de Abbate sancti Edmundi xviij acras terre arabilis per seruicium x.*d.* ad wardam Norwici, et de Thoma Nowel ij acras terre arabilis et iiij acras prati per seruicium xij.*d.*, idem Thomas de domino Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege.

Item idem **Willelmus** tenet xxxij acras terre arabilis in eadem villa de predicto feodo per predictum seruicium quas villani sui tenent de eo.

Prior de Ixworth tenet in eadem de eodem i messuagium xx acras terre arabilis per seruicium xiij.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus [227 b] plus et ad minus minus, de feodo le Blund.

[1] C has 'Lanham' here.

[2] C has 'Ayhsfeud Parva.'

Gilbertus de Badewell tenet de eodem de dominico feodo i messuagium xvj acras terre arabilis xij acras prati ij acras pasture per seruicium vj.*s.* et ix.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.*, et ad plus etc.

Idem **Willelmus de Cryktot** est aduocatus ecclesie de dicta villa que est in prioratu de Ixworth in proprios usus et dotatur de i messuagio vij acris terre quas in manu sua.

Thomas Nowel tenet de dicto Abbate quoddam tenementum per seruicium i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in iij septimanas pro se et tenentibus suis, et idem Abbas de domino Rege in capite.

Item **Prior de Ixworth** tenet de eodem Thoma de dicto feodo xx acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*s.* i.*d.*, et idem Thomas de Abbate et Abbas de Rege.

Gilbertus Ander tenet de eodem de dicto feodo xx acras terre arabilis ij acras pasture per seruicium vj.*s.*

Item **Heredes Roberti** le ius[1] tenent de eodem de dicto feodo xij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxiij.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Constabularius** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium xxiiij acras terre arabilis iij acras prati iij acras bosci per seruicium xx.*d.*

Item **Esseger Muriel** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium viij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*d.*

Item **Robertus Peytewyr** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.*

Item **Heredes Waryni Palmere** tenent de eodem de dicto feodo iiij acras terre per seruicium xx.*d.*

Item **Alanus Prepositus** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Walterus Brun** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Stephanus de Walsyngham** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Heredes Iohannis Thomas** tenent de eodem de dicto feodo viij acras terre per seruicium xvj.*d.*

[1] Possibly meant for 'Rus.'

Willelmus Houel tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram per seruicium v.*d.*

Item **Gilbertus Iost** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram per seruicium iij.*d.*

Item **Radulphus filius Nicholai** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Gilbertus Duraunt** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Heredes Willelmi filii Walteri** tenent de eodem de dicto feodo iiij acras terre per seruicium xx.*d.*

Michel de Brusewrth tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium lxx acras terre arabilis x acras bosci per seruicium ix.*s.*

Item **Stephanus de Walesham**[1] tenet de dicto feodo de eodem i messuagium xv acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxxi.*d.*

Item **Walterus de Dotinham** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium xvij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxij.*d.* ob.

Item **Walterus Threm** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium xvj acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxvj.*d.*

Item **Heredes Iohannis Thorpe** tenent de dicto Abbate i messuagium vi acras terre per seruicium xxviij.*d.*

Item **Elias Molendinarius** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium ij acras terre per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Heredes Sampsonis Abbot** tenent de dicto Abbate i messuagium v acras terre per seruicium xviij.*d.*

Item dictus **Abbas Sancti Edmundi** tenet xxx acras [228] terre quas gersumarii sui tenent de eo de Baronia sua.

Item **Alicia filia Roberti de Bosco** libere tenens Willelmi de Kriktot tenet de eo i messuagium xx acras terre cum pertinenciis iij rodas prati per seruicium iiij.*s.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—vj.*d.*; et ad plus etc.

Heredes Walteri de Wells tenent de dicto W. de feodo Abbatis i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis i rodam et dimidiam bosci per seruicium vii.*s.* x.*d.* ob.

Iidem **Heredes** tenent de Priore de Ixworth de dicto feodo i acram et j rodam terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.*

[1] Possibly should be 'Walsingham.' C has 'Walesham.' Cf. Tax list.

Prior de Ixworth tenet in eadem villa de dicto feodo xvj acras terre quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis de Thoma Nowel per seruicium prescriptum, idem Thomas de Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege in capite de Abbacia.

Item **Prior de Ixworth** tenet vij acras terre de feodo le Blound pertinentes ad dotem ecclesie de eadem villa quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis.

Item **Adam Holdras** libere tenens dicti Prioris tenet de dicto feodo i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.*

HUNTERSTONE

Margareta relicta Henrici de Berdewelle capitalis domina de eadem villa tenet nomine dotis in eadem i messuagium iiij^{xx} acras terre ij acras prati falcabilis ij acras pasture et x acras bosci, liberum taurum et aprum de Abbate de sancto Edmundo per seruicium x.*s.* unius quarterii militis ad scutagium xx.*s.* ad plus plus ad minus minus et ad wardam Norwici iij.*s.* ix.*d.* et ad auxilium vicecomitis x.*d.*

Item **dicta Margareta** in eadem tenet de dicto feodo per seruicium predictum de Baronia sancti Edmundi xxxvj acras terre i acram prati falcabilis quas villani sui tenent de ea cum suis messuagiis. Radulphus autem filius dicte Margarete est heres dicti tenementi tenet illud de domino Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sancti Edmundi.

Iohannes de Hunterstone libere tenens dicte Margarete tenet in eadem de dicto feodo lxiiij acras terre i acram prati falcabilis i acram et dimidiam pasture et ix acras bosci per seruicium iii.*s.* annuatim, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ij.*s.* iiij.*d.* et ad plus etc. et ad wardam Norwici x.*d.*, ad auxilium vicecomitis iij.*d.*

Idem **Iohannes** tenet in eadem villa de dicto feodo de eadem xij acras terre arabilis quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis.

Item **Ricardus Drak** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium per seruicium ix.*d.*

Item **Walterus Seruiens** de dicto feodo de eodem i messuagium per seruicium vj.*d.*

Item **Iohannes** libere tenens dicti Iohannis tenet de eadem de dicto feodo i messuagium et dimidiam acram terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Stephanus Buntyng** tenet de Iohanne de Hunterstone et de Warino Sare i messuagium x acras de dicto feodo per seruicium xvj.*d.* soluendo dicto Iohanni et xiiij.*d.* Warino Sare.

Item **Adam Wlstan** libere tenens dicti Iohannis tenet de dicto feodo v acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Elias Hoc** tenet de dicto Iohanne de dicto feodo v acras terre per seruicium xvj.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Wod** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.*

Item **Willelmus de Norwico** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo vij acras terre per seruicium xij.*d.*

Warinus Sare tenet [228 b] de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis i dimidiam acram prati ij acras pasture per seruicium vij.*d.*

Item **Petrus le Rus** libere tenens dicti Warini tenet de dicto feodo ij acras terre arabilis et dimidiam per seruicium iij.*d.*

Willelmus Godbarlik tenet de dicta Margareta de dicto feodo i messuagium lx acras terre arabilis iij acras prati et dimidiam ij acras pasture per seruicium ij.*s.* viij.*d.* ob. et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ij.*s.* vj.*d.*, et ad wardam de Norwico xij.*d.* ob. per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Item **Adam Wlwan**[1] libere tenens dicti Willelmi tenet de eo de dicto feodo xiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.* et ad wardam de Norwico et ad auxilium vicecomitis ob. et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Hoseburnus Scortfrend tenet de dicto Willelmo de dicto feodo vij acras terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.* ad plus etc.

Item **heres Walteri Payn** tenet de dicto feodo de dicto W. v acras terre per seruicium v.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—vij.*d.* ad plus etc.

Item **Saxe de le hel** tenet de dicto feodo de dicto W. i messuagium ij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Radulphus le Buc** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo i messuagium per seruicium ix.*d.*

Item **Elias Hoc** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo i messuagium dimidiam acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

[1] C has 'Wlstan' here.

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet in eadem de dicto feodo i messuagium viij acras quas quidem gerssummarii tenent de eo.

Ricardus Sare tenet de dicto feodo de dicta Margareta ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Agneta Ingold libere tenens Ade Wlwan[1] tenet de eadem de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis et dimidiam per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Stephanus Buntyng** tenet de dicto feodo dimidiam acram terre arabilis et i rodam prati per seruicium iij ob.

Item **Oseburnus Scortfrend** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* ob.

Reginaldus le Marler tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium dimidiam acram terre arabilis per seruicium ob.

WALSHAM

Robertus de Waleynes capitalis dominus porcione sua de Baronia de Blound tenet i messuagium in eadem villa ccc et dimidiam lij acras terre arabilis viij acras prati xlviij acras bosci viij acras pasture et ij molendina ad ventum et warrennam et liberum taurum et aprum videlicet ccc acras et dimidiam xxxiiij, et pratum predictum et boscum et pasturam et molendina et dictas libertates de domino Rege in capite per seruicium iij feodorum militarium et dimidii et quarterii et ad wardam de Norwico xvj.*s.* viij.*d.* annuatim et ad auxilium vicecomitis iij.*s.* viij.*d.* et xij acras terre arabilis de Abbate de Sancto Edmundo per seruicium iij.*s.* iij.*d.* ob. et vj acras de Ricardo de Funcham per seruicium xv.*d.* per ann. et idem R. de Abbate et idem Abbas de domino Rege.

Prior de Ixworth[2] tenet de Galfrido de Stanton xviij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.* annuatim et idem G. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per idem seruicium.

Item **Radulphus Sare** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium xij acras terre arabilis dimidiam acram prati per seruicium iij.*d.* ob.

Item **heredes Roberti Arnold** tenent de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium xvj acras terre arabilis et i acram prati per seruicium ix.*d.* ad hidagium.

[1] C has 'Wlstan.'

[2] C has here a sidenote 'Liberi tenentes dicti Abbatis sancti Edmundi.'

Item **Iohannes fil. Willelmi de Walesham** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo x acras terre arabilis i rodam prati per seruicium v.*d.* ad hidagium.

Item **Adam Pinchun** tenet de dicto [229] Iohanne iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.* ob.

Item **Adam Burchard** tenet i mesuagium xxxvj acras terre arabilis iij acras bosci ij acras pasture videlicet i messuagium xxx acras terre et bosci et pasture de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas et per seruicium xxxj.*d.* pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis et vj acras terre arabilis de feodo et honore de Eye per seruicium v.*s.* pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis et ad scutagium iiij.*d.*

Alanus de Gelyngham tenet de dicto Adam Burchard ix acras terre per seruicium viij.*d.* ob. de feodo de Eye.

Item **Robertus Aldewode** tenet de dicto feodo de dicto A. vij acras et dimidiam per seruicium vij.*d.* ob. et ad scutagium i.*d.* semper.

Galfridus Marescal tenet de dicto A. de dicto feodo viij acras terre per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Iohannes filius Ade** tenet de dicto Adam de dicto feodo ij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Galiena Burchard** tenet de dicto A. de dicto feodo vj acras terre per seruicium xij.*d.* ad scutagium semper i.*d.*

Walterus Goche tenet de dicto feodo de dicto A. iij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. ad scutagium semper i.*d.*

[1]**Herebertus de Cranemere** tenet de dicto A. de dicto feodo Abbatis vj acras terre per seruicium xj.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Hulke** tenet de dicto A. de dicto feodo iij acras terre per seruicium v.*d.*

Item **Iohannes filius Ade** tenet de dicto A. de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Walterus Osberne** tenet de A. de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium iij.*d.*[2]

[1] C has 'Feodum Abbatis' as a sidenote here.

[2] C has 'iij ob.' here.

Prior de Ixworth tenet in eadem de Reginaldo Pecche[1] acras terre cum i messuagio per seruicium ad wardam de Norwico cum euenerit per annum ix.*d.*

Idem **Prior** tenet de Alano de Geselyngham xij acras terre i acram bosci per seruicium xxvij.*d.* de feodo Roberti filii Yvonis de Gnadeshale per seruicium prescriptum et idem Robertus de Baronia de Pakenham.

IXWORTH

Prior de Ixworth[2] tenet v acras terre arabilis de Roberto ultra aquam per seruicium xiiij.*d.*; idem Robertus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per idem seruicium, Abbas de domino Rege.

Simon Hoch tenet i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis de W. le Bret per seruicium x.*d.*, et idem Willelmus de Abbate per seruicium prescriptum et idem Abbas de Rege.

STOWE LANGETOT

Reginaldus Pecche capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem i messuagium cccxx acras terre arabilis viij acras et dimidiam prati falcabilis xxxviij acras pasture x acras bosci, molendinum ventriticum et weyf de aueriis extraneis liberum aprum et taurum de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium i feodi militaris et i quarterii et ad wardam Norwici per annum vj.*s.* ix.*d.* et idem Abbas de domino Rege in capite de Baronia sancti Edmundi per seruicium prescriptum.

Idem **Reginaldus tenet** in eadem xiij acras terre quas [229 b] villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis per seruicium prescriptum pro se et tenentibus suis.

Willelmus de Norwico tenet de feodo de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium l acras terre arabilis dimidiam acram prati i acram pasture i acram prati per seruicium dimidii quarterii feodi militis et ad wardam Norwici xxij.*d.* ob. pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

[1] C has also a blank space here.
[2] C has a sidenote here 'Feodum Abbatis.'

Item **Walterus Langetot** tenet de dicto Willelmo de dicto feodo l acras terre arabilis dimidiam acram prati i acram pasture per seruicium dimidii quarterii feodi militis ad wardam Norwici xi.*d.* ob.

Item **Galfridus de Norton** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo vj acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Iohannes de Norwico** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo i messuagium ix acras terre arabilis per seruicium xv.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iiij.*d.* et ad plus et cetera.

Item **Walterus Rex** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo ij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Elias filius Odonis** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij q^ua.^.

Item **Iohannes Rex** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Thomas le Bayllif** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.*

Item **Willelmus de Norwico** tenet de dicto Reginaldo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Elyas filius Odonis tenet de dicto feodo de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium xxv acras terre arabilis i acram prati et dimidiam, ij acras pasture et unam rodam per seruicium xxij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.* ad plus etc., pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Item **Robertus filius eius** tenet de dicto E. iij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Matildis filia dicti E.** tenet de eo iij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Cristiana filia eiusdem tenet de eo iiij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Henricus filius Radulphi de Ixworth tenet de dicto Reg. Pecche lx acras terre arabilis per seruicium v.*s.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ij.*d.* et ad plus etc., pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Henricus Britwyni tenet de dicto H. xiiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xiij.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—vij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Galfridus filius dicti Henrici** tenet de eo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Iohannes Lobeloc** tenet de dicto Henrico iij acras terre per seruicium iij.*d.* ob., et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Willelmus Schipman tenet de dicto H. iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium v.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij ob. et ad plus etc.

Item **Ricardus filius Persone** tenet de dicto H. ij acras terre arabilis et dimidiam per seruicium vj.*d.*

Ricardus filius Persone tenet de dicto Reg. Pecche vj acras terre arabilis et dimidiam per seruicium iij.*d.*, ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iii q^ua.^ et ad plus etc.

Walterus le Langetot tenet de dicto R. i messuagium xxxij acras terre per seruicium ij.*s.* i.*d.* ob., et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—viij.*d.* iii q^ua.^ et ad plus etc., ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* pro se et tenentibus suis.

Willelmus Gernun tenet de dicto Waltero i acram terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Katerina le Heyward** tenet de dicto Waltero i acram terre et dimidiam per seruicium vij.*d.* ob.

Petrus le Suour tenet de dicto W. i acram terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Word** tenet de dicto W. i acram terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Galfridus de Norton** tenet de dicto W. v acras terre per seruicium i.*d.*, ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.*, et ad plus etc.

Item **Herueus de Bradefeud** tenet de dicto W. v acras [230] terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Willelmus Fremond** tenet de dicto W. ij acras terre per seruicium iij ob.

Item **Rogerus Seman** tenet de dicto W. i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Walterus Scort** tenet de dicto W. iij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Ricardus Ketil** tenet de dicto W. i acram terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Osabella Nature** tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo i messuagium dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Hamundus filius Warini** tenet de eodem i messuagium iiij acras per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Iohannes filius Elye** tenet de eodem ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Walterus Berdel** tenet de eodem dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i ob.

Item **Rogerus Cloer** tenet de eodem dimidiam acram terre per seruicium ob.

Item **Iohannes Lobeloc** tenet de eodem dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i ob.

Item **Robertus Bercarius** tenet de eodem dimidiam acram terre per seruicium ob. ad plus etc.[1]

Willelmus Gernoun tenet de dicto R. Pecche medietatem unius messuagii, ix acras terre arabilis iij rodas prati per seruicium iij.*s.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.*, ad auxilium vicecomitis ob. pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Item **Warinus Carpentarius** tenet de dicto Willelmo i acram terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Rogerus Sinret** tenet de dicto W. i acram terre per seruicium ob.

Item **Elyas filius Ade** tenet de dicto W. iij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium iii q$^{ua.}$.

Robertus Eter tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium xij acras terre de prato dimidiam acram per seruicium ij.*s.* vj.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iiij.*d.* et ad plus etc., et ad auxilium vicecomitis ob.

Radulphus Britwyne tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxvij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* q$^{ua.}$, ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.*

Galfridus de Norton, Alexander de Rendham, Iohannes de Stanton tenent de dicto Abbate i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis iij acras pasture dimidiam acram prati per seruicium ij.*d.*

Walterus Rex tenet de dicto R. i acram terre et dimidiam per seruicium ix.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij ob. et ad plus etc.

Esebella Nature tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium xxxij acras terre arabilis per seruicium ii.*s.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—xvj.*d.* et ad plus etc.

[1] Thus written in both MSS.

Item **Adam Esabelle** tenet de dicto R. xiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium i libre cimini.

Item **Rogerus Cloer** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis dimidiam acram prati dimidiam acram pasture per seruicium vij.*s.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—xij.*d.*

Walterus ad Molendinum tenet de dicto R. i messuagium xiiij acras terre i acram prati et i acram pasture per seruicium xij.*d.* ob. et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—x.*d.* ob. et ad plus etc., ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.*

Item **Walterus Scort** tenet de dicto Reginaldo de dicto feodo i messuagium viij acras terre per seruicium viij.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc., et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.*

Item **Alexander Gernun** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium iiij acras terre per seruicium ij.*s.* vij.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—viij.*d.* et ad plus etc., et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Custelete** tenet de dicto R. i messuagium iij acras terre per seruicium iij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij. ob. et ad plus etc.

Item **Robertus filius Hugonis** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium viij acras terre i rodam pasture per seruicium iiij.*s.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—viij.*d.* et ad plus etc., et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.*

Warinus Carpentarius tenet de dicto R. ij acras terre et dimidiam per seruicium [230 b] ij.*s.* et i messuagium ij acras terre de Galfrido de Norton per seruicium xij.*d.*

Idem **Warinus** tenet de Willelmo de Pakenham iij acras terre per seruicium xx.*d.* et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* et idem Willelmus tenet de Reginaldo Pecche et idem R. de domino Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege.

Walterus Heldeis tenet de dicto R. i messuagium iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.*

Item **Rogerus filius Martini** tenet de dicto R. iij acras terre per seruicium iij.*d.* ob. ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ob.

Willelmus Britwyne tenet de dicto R. dimidiam acram terre arabilis per seruicium ob. ad scutagium q$^{ua.}$.

Item **Arnaldus de Stowe** tenet de predicto R. iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xix.*d.*

Item **Ricardus filius Alexandri** tenet de dicto R. ij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* ob. ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* q^ua.^ et ad plus etc.

Item **Ricardus de Cruce** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium xj acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—xij.*d.* et ad plus etc., ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.*

Item **Robertus Morprest** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium v acras terre arabilis per seruicium xx.*d.*

Item **Cristiana de Langetot** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium vj acras terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Rogerus Seman** tenet de dicto Reginaldo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Iohannes Loueloc tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium vj acras terre per seruicium x.*d.*

Item **Prior de Ixworth** tenet de dicto Reginaldo de dicto feodo xij acras terre que date sunt in pura et perpetua elemosina.

Item **heres Ricardi de Wykes** tenet de dicto Reginaldo iiij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Lambertus de Langham** tenet de dicto R. vij acras terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Coleman** tenet de dicto Reginaldo x acras terre iiij acras pasture per seruicium dimidie libre cimini, ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Radulphus Capellanus tenet de dicto Reginaldo i messuagium iij rodas terre per seruicium ij.*d.*, ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Ricardus filius persone tenet de Roberto Hotir i messuagium i acram terre et dimidiam per seruicium iij.*d.* et idem Robertus de Iohanne Breuce et idem Iohannes de Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua.

Willelmus Britwyne et Ricardus Britwyne tenent i messuagium x acras terre dimidiam acram prati de predicto feodo de Pakenham[1] de Roberto le Sire de Thorp per seruicium xxx.*d.* et ad auxilium vicecomitis ij.*d.*, et idem Robertus de Baronia de Pakenham et reddit illum redditum Prioratui de Wormegeye qui datur in pura et perpetua elymosina.

[1] C has 'Feodum de Pakenham' as a sidenote.

Iohannes de Norwico tenet iiij acras in eadem de eodem feodo de Simone de Geselyngham per seruicium xj.*d.* et idem Simon reddit illum redditum similiter Prioratui de Wormegeye[1].

Ricardus de Scothenton tenet de dicto Iohanne de Norwico i acram et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* ad plus etc.

Item **Iohannes filius Elye** tenet de dicto Iohanne de dicto feodo Abbatis i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ob. et ad plus etc.

Item **Arneldus de Berdewell** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.* et ad plus etc.

Item **Ricardus Britwyne** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Iohannes filius Elye tenet in eadem de dicto Reginaldo Pecche xij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij.*d.* et ad plus etc.

Hamundus Carpentarius tenet in eadem [231] de dicto feodo de Esabella Nature i messuagium v acras terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.*, et ad scutagium semper ij.*d.*, et idem Isabella de Reginaldo Pecche per idem seruicium.

Aduocatio ecclesie de Stowe Langetot pertinet ad Reginaldum Pecche que dotatur iiii^{xx} acris terre arabilis iij rodis prati quas Rector ecclesie Thomas de Pakenham tenet in manu sua.

Item **Radulphus Britwine** tenet in eadem de dicto feodo i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis de Waryno le Gest per seruicium vij.*d.* Idem Warinus de R. Pecche per idem seruicium.

Item **Walterus Kyng** tenet de dicto feodo i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis de Alexandro de Rendham per seruicium xviij.*d.* et idem Alexander de Abbate per ix partem i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne.

[1] C has 'Feodum Abbatis' as a sidenote here.

ELMESWELLE

Abbas de Sancto Edmundo capitalis dominus de eadem villa tenet in ea i messuagium x^{xx} acras terre arabilis x acras prati xxxviij acras pasture iiij^{xx} acras bosci molendinum ventriticum libertatem visus francorum plegiorum assisam panis et ceruisie liberum aprum et taurum warrenam et wayf de aueriis extraneis de domino rege in capite de Baronia sua per seruicium quadraginta feodorum militarium pro Elmeswell et cunctis maneriis suis que tenet de domino Rege et ad wardam Norwici x marcas sterlingorum per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Item **Abbas** tenet ix^{xx} acras terre arabilis et xv et ij acras prati quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis et v cotarios qui tenent v messuagia.

Gilbertus filius Andree tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xviij acras terre arabilis i acram pasture per seruicium v.*s.* iij.*d.* ob.

Willelmus de Botenhagh tenet de Abbate de dicto feodo iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxi.*d.* ob.

Item **Amabilia de Melford** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xxiiij acras terre arabilis videlicet xviij acras terre de dicto Abbate per seruicium iiij.*s.* x.*d.* et v acras de Herueo Cokerel per seruicium iiij.*d.* et idem H. de feodo dicti Abbatis.

Item **Michaelis de Drewurth** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo iiij^{xx} acras terre per seruicium ij.*s.* pro se et tenentibus suis.

Item **Robertus Bardolf** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xxxvij acras terre et dimidiam acram prati per seruicium iij.*s.* vj.*d.*

Nicholaus filius Gilberti tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo vj acras terre arabilis dimidiam acram prati per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Iohannes filius Heruei** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium lx acras terre arabilis i acram prati ij acras pasture per seruicium xv.*s.* i.*d.*

Item **Willelmus de Aula** tenet de dicto Herueo x acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*d.* et idem H. de Abbate per seruicium.

Alanus Mariot tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis ij acras pasture per seruicium xi.*s.* iij.*d.* ob.

Item **Simon de subbosco** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium ix acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*s.*

Item **Walterus Aumoner** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium ix acras terre per seruicium iiij.*s.* iiij.*d.*

Item **Warinus ad portam bosci** tenet de dicto Abbate ij acras et dimidiam terre per seruicium vj.*d.*

Item **Benedictus** parcenerius suus tenet de eodem ij acras et dimidiam terre per seruicium vj.*d.*

Henricus Robertus de Herst tenent de eodem i messuagium [231 b] xxxiiij acras terre i acram prati et unam acram pasture per seruicium iij.*s.*

Item **Iohannes Piscator** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium v acras terre per seruicium ix.*d.*

Item **Iohannes Turner** tenet de eodem v acras terre per seruicium xvj.*d.*

Willelmus filius Clerici tenet de eodem i messuagium xiiij acras terre et bosci et dimidiam pasture per seruicium v.*s.*

Item **Henricus Piscator** tenet de eodem i messuagium iij acras terre per seruicium ix.*d.*

Item **Herueus Rus** tenet de eodem i acram et dimidiam terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Robertus de Coue** tenet de dicto Abbate x acras terre arabilis i acram pasture cum pertinenciis per seruicium vj.*d.*

Item **Rogerus Sutor** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.*

Heres Willelmi de Bauleye tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo xij acras terre per seruicium xxxj.*d.* ob.

Willelmus Pollard tenet de dicto Abbate xij acras terre per seruicium xiiij.*d.*

Radulphus filius Elye tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo xiiij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*s.* pro se et tenentibus subscriptis.

Item **Robertus Bardolf** tenet xvj acras terre per seruicium xij.*d.* de dicto Abbate.

Item **Herueus Cokerel** tenet de dicto Roberto Bardolf predictas xvj acras terre arabilis in escambium pro tanta terra.

Item **Clemens le Barbour** et parcenarius suus tenent de dicto Radulpho iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Abbas** tenet aduocationem ecclesie que dotatur xij acris terre arabilis quas rector ecclesie tenet.

HILDIRCLE

Abbas Sancti Edmundi capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem ccc et dimidiam et xx acras terre et xxxij acras prati falcabilis xl acras pasture vi^{xx} acras bosci et libertatem de infongentheff et sakam et sokam furcas tumberellum et liberam warrenam et wayf de aueriis extraneis et libertatem tauri et apri et molendinum ventriticum de domino Rege in capite per seruicium predictum.

Set sciendum est quod clamat habere warrenam sed nescimus quo waranto.

Item **Abbas** tenet in eadem de dicto feodo cccc et lv acras terre arabilis vij acras de Alneto xv acras prati falcabilis xj acras pasture quas villani sui tenent de eo per seruicium prescriptum cum suis messuagiis.

Item **Abbas** tenet in eadem xvj cotarios cum messuagiis qui tenent de eo.

[1]**Willelmus Huberd** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo in eadem i messuagium xl acras terre arabilis ij acras prati falcabilis i acram bosci per seruicium xxj.*d.* and vj summarum[2] pro se et tenente suo.

Simon Manchet tenet de eodem Willelmo in eadem i messuagium vij acras terre arabilis per seruicium a vij.*d.* ob.

Walterus Wydewel tenet in eadem de dicto Abbate iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxvj.*d.*

Walterus Estrild tenet i acram terre de comite Cornubie per seruicium iiij.*d.* de feodo de Eye.

Abbas de Sancto Edmundo est aduocatus ecclesie de Hildercle que dotatur xxx acris terre arabilis quas Rector ecclesie scilicet Rogerus de la Leye tenet [232].

[1] C has 'Libere tenentes' as sidenote here.

[2] Both MSS. have a blank space here.

CONEGESTONE

Abbas de Sancto Edmundo capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem i messuagium xvij^{xx} acras terre arabilis i messuagium et i acram prati falcabilis viij acras pasture viij acras bosci l acras de dura pastura ij acras turbarie libertatem furce et tumbrelli visum franci plegii assisam panis et ceruisie weyf de aueriis extraneis et liberam warennam de domino Rege in capite per seruicium prescriptum de Baronia sua.

Abbas tenet in eadem de dicto feodo de domino Rege ccccxxx acras terre arabilis xl acras bruare v acras marisci quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis.

Item **Abbas** habet in eadem liberos tenentes scilicet

Iohannes de Braham[1] libere tenens tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium vij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis cum pertinenciis per seruicium iiij.*s.* vj.*d.* et ad hidagium per annum vj.*d.* et ad auxilium vicecomitis ob. et ad granariam dicti Abbatis v bushellos auene pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Item **Caterina Cut** libere tenens dicti Iohannis tenet de eo de feodo i acram et dimidiam et i rodam per seruicium xv.*d.*

Item **Thomas filius Warini** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo iij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Willelmus filius Andree** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre et i rodam per seruicium iij.*d.* iii q$^{ua.}$.

Item **Iordanus filius Andree** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre et i rodam per seruicium iij.*d.* iij q$^{ua.}$.

Item **Iohannes Richeman** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo vij acras terre et dimidiam, dimidiam acram marisci per seruicium xxij.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Richeman** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre et dimidiam per seruicium vj.*d.*

Item **Fulcherus de Blakelync** tenet de dicto Iohanne de dicto feodo i acram i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium iii.*d.* ob.

Item **Iohannes Carpentarius** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium v.*d.* ob.

[1] C has a sidenote 'Libere tenentes' here.

Item **Bartholomaus Clericus** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.* ob.

Item **Alicia de la Grene** tenet nomine dotis de dicto feodo iij rodas terre per seruicium ij.*d.* ob.

Willelmus filius Andree libere tenens dicti Abbatis tenet de dicto feodo i messuagium iiij acras et dimidiam et i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.* iiij.*d.* pro se et tenentibus suis.

Willelmus de Braham libere tenens dicti Willelmi tenet de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Iohannes Richeman** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Item **Iordanus filius Andree** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium vij.*d.* ob.

Item **Gabriel le Quyltier** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo ij rodas et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* ob.

Ricardus Frede tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium ob.

Item **Willelmus Frede** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Walterus Frede** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo iij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.*

Item **Andreas filius Edmundi** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo dimidiam acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Bartholomaus filius Edmundi** tenet de [232 b] eodem de dicto feodo ij acras terre per seruicium viij.*d.*

Item **Iohannes Carpentarius** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Gabriel le Quilter libere tenens dicti Abbatis tenet de dicto feodo i messuagium i acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* ob. q^ua.^.

Item **Reginaldus ultra mariscum** tenet de Abbate de dicto feodo xij acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*s.*

Andreas filius Edmundi tenet de dicto Willelmo de dicto feodo v rodas terre arabilis per seruicium xi.*d.*, et ad hidagium ob. et idem W. de Phillipo de Haldestede et idem P. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium predictum.

Robertus le Heyward tenet de dicto W. de dicto feodo v rodas terre arabilis per seruicium xj.*d.* et ad hidagium ob.

Iohannes Richeman tenet de Iohanne de Norwico in eadem de dicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium ij.*d.* et idem I. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi, et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua.

Andreas filius Edmundi tenet de dicto I. de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.*

Thomas filius Bartholomai tenet de dicto I. de dicto feodo ij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* ob. et idem I. ut supra.

Heredes Bartholomai Clerici tenent de dicto I. de dicto feodo de Ricardo Angot de Theluetham ix acras terre arabilis per seruicium ob. idem Ricardus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi, et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua.

Aduocatio ecclesie de Cungeston pertinet dicto Abbati que dotatur xxvj acris terre et dimidia quas Rector ecclesie tenet.

RIKYNGHALE

Abbas Sancti Edmundi capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem i messuagium iiij^{c} acras terre arabilis iiij acras prati vj acras pasture cv acras bosci et libertatem furcarum tumberelli visum francorum plegiorum assisam panis et ceruisie wayf de aueriis extraneis et liberam warrenam de domino Rege in capite per seruicium prescriptum, de Baronia sua.

Item **Abbas** tenet in eadem de dicto feodo cccxxiiij acras terre arabilis et dimidiam per seruicium prescriptum quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis.

Idem **Abbas** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo iij messuagia que cotarii sui tenent de eo per seruicium prescriptum.

Idem **Abbas** tenet in eadem villa de dicto feodo de domino Rege per seruicium predictum xxviij acras terre arabilis quas villani sui tenent de eo.

Adam filius Roberti tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis ij acras prati vj acras bosci per seruicium i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne et ad auxilium vicecomitis iij ob.

Item **Galfridus filius Ade** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xxx acras terre arabilis i acram prati per seruicium ij.*d.*

Henricus Costyn tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo xx acras terre arabilis per seruicium xviij.*d.*

Item **Ricardus de Ecclesia** tenet de dicto feodo xij acras terre i acram[1] ij acras bosci per seruicium xij.*d.*

Item **Adam filius Petri** tenet i messuagium xxiiij acras terre arabilis i acram bosci et dimidiam i acram pasture videlicet iij partem messuagii sui de Roberto de Hoo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*, et aliam partem messuagii sui et i rodam et dimidiam de Willelmo de Monasterio per seruicium iij ob., et idem Willelmus de Abbate per predictum seruicium, et terciam partem messuagii sui, iij acras terre i acram bosci [233] de Petro Aunfrey per seruicium q^ua.^, et idem Petrus de Abbate per predictum seruicium, et x acras terre arabilis de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium xij.*d.*, et iiij acras terre arabilis de Willelmo preposito per seruicium iiij.*d.*, idem Willelmus de Abbate per predictum seruicium, et iiij acras terre arabilis de Hugone filio Iohannis per seruicium iiij.*d.* et idem Hugo de honore de Eye per predictum seruicium.

Willelmus de Monasterio tenet i messuagium xxxv acras terre arabilis ij acras pasture viij acras bosci videlicet i messuagium et iij acras terre arabilis et dimidiam ij acras pasture i acram bosci de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium ad auxilium vicecomitis iij q^ua.^, et xxx acras terre arabilis et vij acras bosci de Iohanne Croue per seruicium vj.*s.*, et idem Iohannes de Willelmo de Monte Canisio per predictum seruicium.

Galfridus Marescall tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xl acras terre per seruicium v.*s.*

Item **Adam de Rede** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium iiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Walleys** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium ij acras terre arabilis et dimidiam v rodas de marisci per seruicium xij.*d.*

Iohannes del Wyndhil tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.*

Dictus **Abbas** tenet aduocationem de eadem que dotatur xxx acris terre i acra prati v solidis annualis redditus quas Rector ecclesie Henricus de Stoke tenet.

[1] A blank space here in both MSS.

HOPTONE

Abbas Sancti Edmundi capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem cccxiiij acras terre arabilis de domino Rege in capite per seruicium prescriptum pro se et tenentibus suis quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis.

Ricardus Angot tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo i messuagium xxiiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium vij.*d.* et vij bushelorum minute auene.

Item **Rogerus de Brom** tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo lxxvj acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxj.*s.* i.*d.* q$^{ua.}$ et ad wardam de Norwico iij.*d.* quas villani dicti Rogeri tenent de eo cum messuagiis suis.

Matheus de Lowayne[1] miles tenet in eadem i messuagium v^{xx} acras terre arabilis vj acras pasture x acras turbarie de Willelmo de Monte Canisio per seruicium vj.*d.* ad scutagium domini Regis quando euenerit, et dictus Willelmus de Petro de Theluitham per seruicium viij.*d.* ad wardam de Norwico ad finem cuiuslibet xx septimanarum et idem Petrus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi de Baronia sua.

Item idem **Matheus** tenet in eadem iiii^{xx} et xiiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium predictum quas villani sui tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis.

Iohannes Capellanus de Prate tenet i messuagium xvj acras terre arabilis videlicet messuagium predictum de Matheo de Louayne per seruicium iiij.*d.*, et xvj acras terre predicte de Hugone de Cressyngham per seruicium v.*s.*, et idem H. de Matheo de Louayne per seruicium unius libre cimini, et idem M. de Willelmo de Monte Canisio per seruicium predictum et idem W. de Petro de Theluetham per seruicium predictum et idem Petrus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi, et idem Abbas de domino Rege in capite per seruicium predictum.

Thomas Sharp de Hoptone tenet in eadem de Roberto de Burneuille i cotarium per seruicium xij.*d.* [233 b] et idem Robertus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium predictum.

Aduocacio ecclesie de Hopton pertinet Abbati Sancti Edmundi que dotatur l acris terre arabilis quas Rector ecclesie Radulphus de Frenigham tenet.

[1] Son and heir of Math. de Lowaine, said to be of same family as Dukes of Brabant, summoned to Parliament 1294 to attend the King to advise on affairs of the Realm, but this did not constitute a regular writ of summons (*G. E. C. Complete Peerage*).

WESTONE

Robertus Lengynur tenet in eadem villa de Westone i messuagium iiij^{xx} acras terre arabilis iij acras pasture v rodas turbarie x acras bosci molendinum ventriticum liberum aprum et taurum de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium i hominis cum equo et sacco cum brochia quum dictus vadit in exercitu cum domino Rege per seruicium ij.*s.* et ad auxilium vicecomitis vj.*d.* et per seruicium i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in iij septimanas pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

BERNYNGHAM

Eustachius de Bernyngham capitalis dominus huius ville tenet in eadem ij messuagia v^{xx} acras terre ij acras prati et ij acras pasture i acram marisci xx acras bruare molendinum ventriticum libertatem tauri et apri de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et de honore de Eye videlicet de Abbate de Sancto Edmundo iiij^{xx} et viij acras terre arabilis ij acras prati ij acras pasture i acram marisci xx acras bruare predictas et molendinum predictum et libertatem predictam per seruicium i quarterii feodi militaris et i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in iij septimanas et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua Sancti Edmundi.

Idem **Eustachius** tenet in eadem de dicto feodo de dicto Abbate xxxv acras terre et dimidiam et dimidiam acram marisci per predictum seruicium quas villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Iohannes Sorel libere tenens dicti E. tenet de eodem de dicto feodo Sancti Edmundi i messuagium xx acras terre per seruicium v.*d.*, ad auxilium vicecomitis ij.*d.* q$^{ua.}$ et ad wardam Norwici iiij.*d.* ob.

Item **Thomas Halden** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium i rodam terre et dimidiam per seruicium ij.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Item **Radulphus Faber** tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium ij acras terre per seruicium xiiij.*d.* ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ij.*d.* ad plus etc.

Item **Willelmus Withuns** tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo i messuagium xj acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.* i.*d.*

Thomas Mercator tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium ii.*d.*

Item **Willelmus Monge** tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*d.*

Item **Rogerus**[1] **filius Ingred** tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo i acram terre et iij rodas per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Galfridus Wyberd** tenet de dicto feodo de dicto E. i messuagium v acras terre per seruicium ij.*s.* iiij.*d.*

Item **Thomas filius Alexandri** tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo i acram terre arabilis et dimidiam per seruicium i.*d.*

Item **Willelmus de Straham** tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo xiiij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*s.*

Item **Stephanus Clericus** tenet de dicto E. de dicto feodo x acras et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.*

Item **Henricus le Man** tenet de dicto feodo de dicto E. i messuagium per seruicium v.*s.*

Item **Heres Iohannis de Staunt** tenet de dicto E. [234] de dicto feodo x acras terre arabilis per seruicium vj.*d.*

Willelmus Capellanus filius Roberti de Stanton tenet in eadem de feodo predicto i messuagium v acras terre de Adam filio Roberti fratre suo per seruicium vj.*d.* et idem Adam tenet de dicto E. sicut dictum est.

Heres Iohannis de Staunt tenet in eadem de Roberto Longinco xij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.*, et idem R. de Eustachio Nowel de Haldsted per seruicium predictum et idem E. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et idem Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua.

Edmundus de Hernegraue[2] tenet in eadem villa i messuagium v^{xx} acras terre arabilis et viij et dimidiam acram prati, et liberum aprum et taurum, videlicet de Iohanne le Cunte i messuagium xxxij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*s.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—viij.*d.*, et ad plus etc., et idem Iohannes de Willelmo de Neketon et idem Willelmus de Abbate et idem Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua; et lx acras terre arabilis et dimidiam acram prati et liberum aprum et taurum de Radulpho de Berdewell per seruicium i quarterii feodi[3] militaris et ad wardam de Norwico ad finem xx septimanarum

[1] C has 'Reginaldus' here.

[2] The son and heir of Thos. de Hengrave. He held land in Fornham All Saints and was chief Lord of Hengrave and Tuddenham as well.

[3] There is a sidenote here 'nota et caue.'

viij.*d.* iij q$^{ua.}$, et ad auxilium vicecomitis xiiij.*d.*, et x acras terre de heredibus Iohannis de Stangno per seruicium x.*d.* et dicti heredes de Comite Marescallo ut supra, et vj acras terre arabilis de Eustachio de Bernyngham per seruicium ij.*s.* et idem E. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi ut supra.

Adam Saer tenet de dicto Eustachio iiij acras terre per seruicium x.*d.* et ad auxilium vicecomitis ob. et idem E. de dicto Abbate ut supra.

Thomas filius Roberti Saer de Stanton tenet in eadem villa de dicto E. iiij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* idem E. tenet de Abbate ut supra.

Iohannes le Counte tenet in eadem i messuagium xxiiij acras terre arabilis i pasture de Willelmo de Neketon per seruicium i.*d.*, et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—viij.*d.* et ad plus etc., et idem W. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi ut supra pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Abbas de Langele tenet in eadem i messuagium iiij^{xx} acras terre arabilis et x videlicet de Iohanne le Counte i messuagium iij acras terre per seruicium i.*d.* ut supra et de Eustachio milite de Bernyngham xl acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.* et idem E. ut supra et de Iohanne Sorel xv acras terre arabilis per seruicium xix.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—iij ob. et ad plus etc., et idem Iohannes de Willelmo de Neketon, et idem W. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi de Baronia sua.

Willelmus King tenet de Abbate de Langele i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* et dictus Abbas de Ricardo Gosewol et idem R. de heredibus Iohannis de Stagno de feodo W. Comyn.

Item **Iohannes Wlfward** tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium v acras terre arabilis per seruicium x.*s.* et idem Abbas de Eustachio milite et idem E. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

Iohannes Sorel tenet xx acras terre arabilis videlicet x acras terre de Willelmo de Neketon per seruicium xij.*d.* et ad scutagium semper vj.*d.* et idem W. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

Adam filius Edmundi tenet de Priore et Canonicis de Thefford i messuagium xxviij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*s.* et dictus Prior de Iohanne Sorel et idem Iohannes de Eustachio milite per seruicium predictum et idem E. de Abbate Sancti [234 b] Edmundi.

Thomas Alexander tenet in eadem villa de dicto Priore i acram per seruicium iiij.*s.* iij.*d.* et idem Prior de Willelmo de Neketon et idem Willelmus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

Willelmus Onge cum parcenariis suis tenet iiij acras terre de Nicholao de Wykes per seruicium xxviij.*d.*, et idem Nicholaus de Eustachio de Bernyngham per seruicium vj.*d.*, et idem E. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

Ricardus de Sothenton tenet in villa de Bernyngham i messuagium de heredibus Henrici de Rede faciendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis i marcam et idem heredes tenent de domino Petro de Theluetham, et idem Petrus de Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege.

BERDEWELLE

Robertus ultra aquam tenet in villa de Berdewelle i messuagium i acram terre arabilis de herede Thome Thredred per seruicium i.*d.* q^ua.^ per annum et idem heres tenet de Britone et idem de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege.

Idem **R.** tenet xxij acras terre arabilis iij acras pasture i acram prati de Matilda quondam uxore Willelmi filii Roberti de feodo predicto faciendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis dicte Matilde iiij.*s.* et xj.*d.* et quartam partem i secte ad hundredum Abbatis de Blakeburne.

Iohannes filius Willelmi tenet libere i messuagium viij acras terre arabilis de Iohanne filio Willelmi Fabri de Thefford reddendo per annum eidem Iohanni xij.*d.* et idem Iohannes tenet de domino Eustachio de Bernyngham et idem Eustachius de Radulpho de Berdewelle et idem R. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege in capite de Baronia sua.

Radulphus de Berdewell tenet in eadem villa i messuagium v^xx^ acras et x terre arabilis iij acras prati ij acras pasture xxx acras bruare libertatem tauri et apri de Abbate Sancti Edmundi pro iij quarteriis feodi militaris faciendo eidem Abbati per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ad wardam vj.*s.* ad finem cuiuslibet xx septimanarum quam idem Abbas soluit castello Norwici et Abbas tenet de domino Rege in capite de Baronia Sancti Edmundi.

Willelmus Awred tenet de Alicia de Hunterston i acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Idem **Willelmus** tenet de feodo Brithene ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* et est de feodo Abbatis.

Robertus le Hauker tenet in villa de Berdewelle i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis de Abbate Sancti Edmundi faciendo per annum eidem Abbati pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ij.*d.* ob. ad hidagium videlicet

Robertus ultra aquam tenet de dicto Roberto de feodo supradicto iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Idem **Robertus** tenet de Gilberto Tedred de dicto feodo i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium ob. per annum.

Robertus ultra aquam tenet de Galfrido filio Nicholai de supradicto feodo iij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Henricus Thedred[1] tenet in eadem de dicto Abbate i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem i.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ ad hidagium, et idem Abbas tenet de domino Rege in capite.

Walterus de Hereford tenet in villa de Berdewelle i messuagium xix acras terre arabilis ij acras pasture de Abbate Sancti Edmundi faciendo per annum eidem Abbati v.*d.* et ad hidagium ob. et i.*d.* [235] ad auxilium vicecomitis et idem Abbas tenet de domino Rege in capite de Baronia Sancti Edmundi.

Idem **Walterus** tenet in eadem de feodo Willelmi Bretun xv acras terre arabilis ij acras pasture faciendo per annum ipse et parcenarii sui qui de eodem tenemento tenent i sectam de iij septimanis in iij septimanas ad hundredum Abbatis de Blakeburne.

Idem **Walterus** tenet de Alicia de Hunterstone de feodo supradicto i acram terre arabilis per seruicium ob. per annum et dicta tenet de Radulpho de Berdewelle et idem Radulphus de Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege in capite.

Idem **Walterus** tenet de Roberto le Ros ij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum. Idem R. tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege.

Idem **Walterus** tenet de Witte Dumhowe iij rodas terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* et est de feodo Abbatis.

[1] C. has 'Tedred' here.

Petrus filius Thome tenet de Henrico de Reuishale i messuagium xj acras terre arabilis iij acras pasture faciendo eidem Henrico per annum xiiij.*d.* et Abbati Sancti Edmundi iij.*d.* ad hidagium.

Robertus de Rykinghale tenet in eadem de heredibus magistri Iohannis de Pakenham i messuagium faciendo per annum eisdem i clauum gariofili et Iohanni Gerard ob. et idem tenet de Radulpho de Berdewelle et idem de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

Laurentius Alwredus tenet in eadem i messuagium xviij acras terre arabilis i molendinum ad ventum de Adam de Ingham faciendo per annum eidem A. pro isto tenemento et alio quod tenentes sui tenent vj.*d.*, et dictus[1] tenet de herede Walteri de Hepworth et idem de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et idem Abbas de domino Rege.

Willelmus Hert tenet de dictis parcenariis ij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* ob. per annum idem tenet de Briton et idem de Abbate et Abbas de domino Rege.

Willelmus Awred tenet in eadem i messuagium de Iohanne Puttock de Thorpe per seruicium i.*d.* per annum et idem tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege.

COLEFORDE

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet in villa de Coleford i messuagium cc iiii^{xx} et vj acras terre arabilis xxxvij acras prati et pasture i molendinum aquaticum unam piscariam separabilem continentem in longitudine i quarentenam cum libertate tauri et apri et warrenam de domino Rege in capite pertinentes ad Baroniam suam.

Item **Abbas** tenet in eadem villa xi^{xx} et i acras terre arabilis de predicto feodo quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Rogerus Aldeyn tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto Abbate xxx acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*s.* per annum et ij sectas ad hundredum de Blakeburne per annum.

Henricus Ouerhe tenet libere de dicto Abbate in eadem villa xviij acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.* per annum.

Iohannes Clericus de Berdewelle tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto Abbate xiiij acras terre arabilis reddendo inde per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis iiij.*d.* de hidagio ad hundredum de Blakeburne.

[1] A blank space here in both MSS.

Adam Capellanus tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto Abbate i cotagium per seruicium iij.*d.*

Henricus Ouerhe tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto Abbate i cotagium per seruicium iij.*d.*

Gilbertus Heruy tenet de dicto Iohanne libere [235 b] iij acras i rodam terre per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Adam Capellanus tenet de eodem iij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Adam Bercator tenet de eodem iij acras et dimidiam terre per seruicium iij q$^{ua.}$ per annum.

Rogerus de Berham tenet de eodem i acram et i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Idem **Abbas** tenet aduocationem ecclesie eiusdem ville que quidem ecclesia dotata est i messuagio xxx acris terre arabilis.

Thomas de Pampisworth tenet i messuagium in eadem villa viii^{xx} xviij acras terre arabilis vj acras prati x acras pasture cum libertate tauri et apri de domino Gilberto Pecche faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis seruicium dimidii feodi militaris reddendo inde per annum Abbati Sancti Edmundi xvj.*d.* ad hidagium. Et idem Gilbertus tenet de dicto Abbate per seruicium predictum et Abbas de domino Rege.

Idem **Thomas** tenet in eadem villa lxvj acras terre arabilis de dicto feodo per seruicium predictum quas villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Idem **Thomas** tenet in eadem villa de dicto feodo i cotagium quod cotarius suus de eo tenet.

Aldyet tenet in eadem villa libere de dicto Thoma x acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*d.* per annum.

Iohannes Clericus de Wridewell tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto feodo vij acras terre per seruicium xiiij per annum et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.*

Henricus Ouerhe tenet in eadem libere de eodem Thoma de dicto feodo i messuagium per seruicium xij.*d.* per annum.

Anna filia Alicie tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto T. de dicto feodo xij acras arabiles per seruicium iij.*s.* per annum i libre cimini et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—x.*d.* ob.

Andreas Osburne tenet libere de eodem de dicto feodo ix acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*d.* per annum.

Radulphus Leman tenet libere de eodem de dicto feodo ix acras terre arabilis per seruicium xvj.*d.* per annum.

Robertus de Denham tenet de eodem de dicto feodo x acras terre arabilis reddendo inde per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ij.*s.*, videlicet

Hower tenet de eodem Roberto i acram terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Item **Aldyet** tenet de eodem Roberto i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Radulphus Bercator tenet de eodem R. i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* ob. q^ua.^ per annum.

Adam Querne tenet de dicto Thoma i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xij.*d.* per annum.

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet de eodem Thoma i rodam pasture per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Libere tenentes **Ricardi Freysel** *in eadem villa.*

Gilbertus Heruy tenet de dicto R. i messuagium ij acras i rodam terre arabilis i rodam prati reddendo per annum xij.*d.*

Radulphus Bercator tenet de eodem i messuagium ix acras terre per seruicium iij.*s.* iiij.*d.* per annum; idem Ricardus Freysel tenet de heredibus Alexandri de Whelnetham et dicti heredes de Alexandro de Wridewell, et idem Alexander de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

Agnesia filia Ricardi tenet libere in eadem villa de Waltero Freysel i messuagium dimidiam rodam terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* per annum, et idem Walterus tenet de heredibus Helene Cymers, et dicti heredes de Gilberto Pecche et idem G. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi.

INGHAM

[236] **Abbas Sancti Edmundi** tenet in villa de Ingham i messuagium cccl acras terre xxj acras prati lx acras pasture separabilis cum libertate tauri et apri sok et sak infongenthef unfongenthef[1] erectionem furcarum; quo waranto non potest inquiri.

Idem **Abbas** habet in eadem villa ij molendina aquatica et i molendinum ad ventum.

[1] Thus in both MSS.

Idem **Abbas** tenet in eadem villa ccc acras terre quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Idem **Abbas** tenet in eadem villa iiij cotagia que cotarii sui de eo tenent.

Iohannes de Elueden tenet de dicto Abbate in eadem villa x acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*s.* per annum.

Abbas Sancti Edmundi habet aduocacionem ecclesie de Ingham que dotatur i acra terre arabilis, item de ix acris terre arabilis quam villani dicte ecclesie tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Adam de Ingham tenet in eadem libere cccxl acras terre arabilis ij acras et dimidiam prati xxxiij acras pasture cum libertate tauri apri et duarum faldarum de domino Ricardo de Bruse et idem Ricardus de honore de Lancastria.

BERNHAM

Robertus filius Willelmi de Ho[1] tenet in eadem villa i messuagium xii^{xx} et v acras terre arabilis i molendinum aquaticum cum piscaria separabili de longitudine dimidie quarentene et in uno anno liberum taurum et in alio anno liberum aprum, i faldam cum pastura xxx acras bruere de domino Petro de Theluetham faciendo eidem pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis seruicium iiij partis i feodi militaris et viij.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ ad wardam castelli Norwici et ad auxilium vicecomitis iij.*d.*; et predictus Petrus tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege pertinens ad Baroniam suam.

Idem **Robertus** tenet in eadem villa ix^{xx} acras terre arabilis de dicto feodo per seruicium predictum quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis, et unus villanus habet faldam cum pastura.

Priorissa de Thefford tenet in eadem villa de dicto Roberto in pura et perpetua elemosina i messuagium ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Herueus Boude tenet in eadem de dicto Roberto viij acras et dimidiam et i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum.

Robertus Bibel tenet de eodem libere de predicto feodo i messuagium et i rodam terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum et ad wardam q$^{ua.}$ et auxilium vicecomitis q$^{ua.}$.

[1] 'Modo moniales Thedfordie' is written over this name.

Dominus Petrus habet in eadem villa libertatem i batelli piscantis in piscaria eiusdem ville de Barnham.

Gilbertus dil hay tenet in eadem libere i messuagium v^{xx} acras et ij acras terre arabilis xl acras bruere de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium xxxij.*d.* ad hidagium pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis, et ad auxilium vicecomitis iij.*d.*

Idem **G.** tenet in eadem villa de dicto feodo per predictum seruicium xxi acras terre arabilis quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Adam Reynald tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto G. i cotarium[1] per seruicium ij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Playford tenet in eadem villa ij messuagia vij^{xx} v acras terre arabilis xl acras de bruera de predicto Abbate Sancti Edmundi [236 b] per serianciam reddendo dicto Abbati per annum xxxv.*d.* faciendo tum sectam ad hundredum de Blakeburne pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Idem **W.** tenet in eadem villa de dicto feodo per predictum seruicium xxiiij acras terre arabilis quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis cotagiis.

Priorissa de Thefford tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto W. de feodo predicto i messuagium xxiiij acras terre per seruicium ij.*s.* per annum.

Margeria Pirehewhe tenet libere in eadem de predicto feodo de dicto W. medietatem i messuagii xij acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.* per annum.

TROSTONE

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet dimidiam acram terre arabilis et aduocacionem ecclesie de Trostone quam terram et aduocacionem quondam Henricus Abbas perquisiuit de domino Willelmo de Barwe, ad quam ecclesiam pertinent lx acre terre arabilis de quibus eadem ecclesia per antecessores dicti W. de Barwe dotatur.

Idem **Abbas** tenet in eadem villa xiiii^{xx} x acras terre arabilis et dimidiam acram xx acras de bruera quam sui sokemanni gersumarii tenent de eo cum suis messuagiis, et idem Abbas tenet de domino Rege de Baronia Sancti Edmundi.

[1] C has 'i cotagium' here.

Nicholaus Robyn, Adam Flyntard, Michaelis filius Walteri, Walterus filius Thome, Willelmus filius Thome, de Trostone parcionarii tenent libere in eodem in communi xii acras terre arabilis de Camerario Sancti Edmundi pertinentes ad manerium de Hildercle reddendo inde annuatim dicto Camerario iii.*s.* et habent dictum redditum de dono quondam Mathei de Theluetham in pura et perpetua elemosyna.

Willelmus de Theluitham tenet in villa de Trostone i messuagium xxxij acras terre et dimidiam acram iij acras pasture separabilis vi acras et dimidiam de bruera liberum aprum et taurum cum pertinenciis de Petro de Theluitham faciendo eidem Petro per annum pro se et tenentibus suis viij.*s.* vj.*d.* et ad scutagium domini Regis cum venerit ad xx.*s.*—vij.*d.*, et ij sectas generales ad hundredum de Blakeburne bis in anno, et auxilium vicecomitis iiij.*d.* per annum; idem Petrus tenet de comite Oxonie et comes de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua de paruo feodo Morinicali[1].

Liberi tenentes Galfridi Mariscalli de feodo Abbatis.

Iohannes Goscelyn tenet de eodem G. dimidiam acram terre per seruicium iij ob.

Walterus Goscelyn tenet dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* ob.

Adam Brangwyne tenet dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Sibilla filia Roberti tenet dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i*d.*

Eustachius Sutor tenet i messuagium iij acras terre et i rodam et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium v.*d.*

Isabella filia Willelmi tenet iij rodas et dimidiam terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Iohannes le Verdonn tenet libere in villa de Trostone xliiij acras terre arabilis xiij acras de bruera liberam faldam de domino Reginaldo Pecche per seruicium iiij feodi militis[2] reddendo inde dicto Reginaldo per annum ij.*s.* et ad finem cuiuslibet xx septimanarum ad wardam castelli Norwici ix.*d.*, et dictus Reginaldus tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege.

[1] This must be a slip of the scribe, for the fee of the Count of Mortain is meant. Cf. copy of deed of Will. Count of Mortain touching lands here, Add. MSS. Brit. Mus. 7096, fol. 72 b.

[2] Both MSS. have here 'iiij feod' milit',' but I think it should read 'iiij^{te} partis feodi militis,' as in the list of Knight's Fees in Harl. 743, fol. 128, Reg. Pecche is said to hold ¼ of a fee here.

Willelmus de Wilyngham tenet de Nicholao ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.*, et est de feodo [237] Abbatis, et idem Abbas tenet de domino Rege de Baronia sua Sancti Edmundi.

Walterus de Wilyngham tenet de eodem N. de feodo Abbatis iij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.*, et Abbas de domino Rege in capite de Baronia Sancti Edmundi.

Petrus de Hunterston tenet de eodem N. i acram per seruicium i.*d.* ob., et idem Nicholaus tenet de Willelmo le Sire et idem W. de Abbate, et Abbas de Rege.

Nicholaus Robin tenet de Willelmo de Wilyngham in villa de Trostone i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* q^ua.^. idem W. tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege.

Galfridus Marescallus tenet de eodem W. de predicto feodo viij acras terre per seruicium viij.*d.* et idem W. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege.

Iohannes et Adam de Beuchamp Willelmus et Walterus heredes Thome de Beuchamp tenent ij acras et dimidiam per seruicium ij.*d.*

Iohannes de Stowe tenet de eodem de predicto feodo i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Gilbertus Molendinarius tenet de eodem de predicto feodo i acram terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Petrus de Theluitham tenet in villa de Trostone xxxviij acras terre arabilis xxx acras bruere que pertinent ad manerium suum de Liuermere quod manerium idem Petrus tenet de Comite Oxonie per seruicium feodi militis, et idem Comes tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et idem Abbas de domino Rege de paruo feodo de Morinicali[1].

Idem **Petrus** tenet in eadem villa per dictum seruicium de feodo supradicto xlii acras terre arabilis quas villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

[1] See note 1 on p. 38.

LYUERMERE PARUA

Bartholomaus filius Henrici de Lyuermere parua tenet in eadem villa i messuagium ix^{xx} acras et dimidiam terre arabilis liberum aprum et taurum et faldam pro ij partibus feodi militaris de Abbate Sancti Edmundi faciendo Abbati pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ad hundredum suum de Blakeburne i sectam de iij septimanis in iij septimanas et dictus Abbas tenet de domino Rege in capite de Baronia Sancti Edmundi.

Idem **Bartholomaus** tenet in eadem villa de dicto Abbate de feodo supradicto per seruicium predictum viij acras terre arabilis quam unus villanus de eo tenet cum suo messuagio.

Henricus de Hameton tenet in villa de Liuermere de dicto Bartholomao de feodo supradicto xiiij acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem Bartholomao xl.*d.* et ad scutagium domini Regis ad xl.*s.*—ix.*d.*

Iohannes Capellanus tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto i messuagium viij acras terre reddendo per annum eidem B. xvj.*d.* et ad scutagium domini Regis ad xl.*s.*—viij.*d.*

Hubert Crasse tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto ij acras et i rodam terre reddendo per annum eidem B. vj.*d.* ob. et ad scutagium domini Regis ad xl.*s.*—i.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Alicia le Bule tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto iij acras terre arabilis reddendo eidem B. per annum xvj.*d.* et ad scutagium domini Regis ad xl.*s.*—vj.*d.*[1]

Iohannes de Stanham tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. xij.*d.* et ad scutagium domini Regis xl.*s.*—vj.*d.*

Bartholomaus Martyn tenet de eodem B. de feodo supradicto i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. xxxiij.*d.* ob.

Willelmus le Hauek tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto i acram terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. vij.*d.*

Philippus Carectarius tenet de eodem H. de feodo supradicto ij acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. ij.*d.*

[1] C has vii.*d.* here.

Willelmus Fayrman tenet de eodem B. [237 b] de eodem feodo ij acras terre reddendo per annum eidem B. ij.*d.*

Adam Streyt tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto ij acras terre reddendo per annum eidem B. ij.*d.*

Elizabetha tenet de eodem Bartholomao de feodo supradicto i rodam terre arabilis et i messuagium reddendo per annum eidem xvij.*d.*

Robertus de Riseby tenet de eodem feodo supradicto ix acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. v.*s.* et ad auxilium iij q^ua^ et ad scutagium domini Regis ad xl.*s.*—xx.*d.*

Willelmus de Liuermere tenet de eodem B. de feodo supradicto i rodam terre reddendo per annum eidem B. i.*d.*

Walterus de Liuermere tenet de eodem B. de feodo supradicto ij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. i.*d.*

Robertus filius Thome de Lyuermere tenet de eodem B. de feodo supradicto iiij acras terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. iiij.*d.*

Humfridus Bercator tenet de eodem B. de feodo supradicto dimidiam acram terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. i.*d.*

Petrus filius Edmundi tenet de eodem B. de feodo supradicto dimidiam acram terre arabilis reddendo per annum eidem B. i.*d.*

Willelmus de Lyuermere tenet in eadem villa i messuagium iiii^xx^ vi acras terre arabilis i rodam terre arabilis liberum aprum et taurum liberam faldam et terciam partem piscarie de Lyuermere de Abbate Sancti Edmundi faciendo eidem Abbati pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis i sectam ad hundredum de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in iij septimanas.

Idem **W.** tenet de dicto Abbate per seruicium predictum de feodo supradicto xl acras terre arabilis quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Item **Dominus Petrus de Theluitham, Robertus filius Thome et Bartholomaus de Lyuermere** et ceteri liberi quorum nomina omitto sunt tenentes.

Domina de Lyuermere tenet in eadem villa nomine dotis de Petro de Theluitham i messuagium cix acras terre arabilis xl acras bruere, et dictus Petrus tenet de Comite Oxoniensi et idem Comes

tenet de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege per seruicium i feodi militaris de paruo feodo de Mortoill[1].

Item **eadem** tenet xxxiiij acras terre arabilis quas villani sui de ea tenent cum suis messuagiis et duos coterellos qui tenent ij cotagia cum dimidia acra terre.

WRIDEWELL

Alexander de Wridewell tenet in eadem villa i messuagium ccclx acras terre arabilis vj acras pasture cum i molendino aquatico et cum piscaria quadam separabili continente in longitudine unam quarentenam, et libertatem tauri et apri de Abbate Sancti Edmundi, per serianciam faciendam eidem Abbati[2] et tenentibus suis subscriptis ad hidagium ij.*s.* iij.*d.* per annum et ad wardsilwer i.*d.* ob. et i sectam hundredo de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in iij septimanas.

Idem **Alexander** tenet in eadem villa xi^{xx} v acras terre arabilis per seruicium predictum de feodo supradicto quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Idem **Alexander** tenet in eadem villa ij cotagia per seruicium predictum [238] de feodo predicto que cotarii sui de eo tenent.

Willelmus Gilebert tenet in eadem villa libere de predicto Alexandro ij messuagia xx acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.* iij.*d.*

Willelmus Baldewyn tenet in eadem villa libere de Abbate Sancti Edmundi i messuagium xx acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.* per annum et i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne.

Iordanus Bercator tenet in eadem villa libere de dicto Abbate i messuagium et x acras terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum et i secte ad hundredum de Blakeburne.

Agnesia Crati tenet libere in eadem de Galfrido Bussard i cotagium per seruicium ob. et est de feodo Abbatis.

Iohannes Clericus tenet libere in eadem villa de heredibus Iohannis de Alrechesfelde i messuagium x acras terre arabilis

[1] 'Mortoill,' so in both MSS., but probably should be 'Mortain,' see note under Troston.

[2] So in both MSS., but I think 'pro se' has been omitted here after 'Abbati.'

reddendo per annum dictis heredibus pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ij.*s.* vj.*d.* et dicti heredes tenent de domino G. Pecche et idem G. de Abbate, et Abbas de domino Rege.

Andreas Oseburn tenet libere de dicto Iohanne v acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*d.* per annum.

Item predictus **Alexander de Wridewelle** tenet aduocationem ecclesie eiusdem ville ad quam pertinent xxix acre terre arabilis de quibus dotatur per antecessores dicti Alexandri.

FAKENHAM MAGNA

Dominus Willelmus Comyn capitalis dominus eiusdem ville tenet in eadem c acras terre arabilis et pasture in dominico de Abbate Sancti Edmundi pertinentes ad Baroniam dicti Abbatis quam tenet de domino Rege in capite, faciendo dicto Abbati pro isto tenemento subscripto seruicium dimidii feodi militaris et ad wardam ad finem cuiuslibet xx septimanarum xviij.*d.*

Idem **W. Cumyn** tenet in eadem per dictum seruicium de feodo predicto cxxxvij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis, quam villani sui de eo tenent cum messuagiis suis.

HUNEGHETON

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet in eadem villa vij^{xx} xv acras et dimidiam terre arabilis quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis et pertinent ad Baroniam domini Abbatis quam tenet de domino Rege in capite.

Adam Canne tenet in eadem villa libere de Edmundo de Hemegrave ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium v.*d.* per annum, et idem Edmundus tenet de Abbate pertinens ad Baroniam suam.

Predictus **Abbas Sancti Edmundi** tenet aduocationem ecclesie eiusdem ville que quidem ecclesia dotatur xl acris terre arabilis.

SAPISTONE

Alexander de Wridewelle tenet in eadem villa de Sapistone i messuagium iiii^{xx} et ij acras terre arabilis iiij acras prati iiij acras pasture i molendinum aquaticum liberum aprum et taurum de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per serianciam pertinentem ad Baroniam dicti Abbatis quam tenet de domino Rege in capite, faciendo pro isto tenemento et alio tenemento subscripto sectam hundredo dicti Abbatis de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in iij septimanas.

Idem **Alexander** tenet in eadem villa per dictum seruicium de feodo predicto iiij^{xx} vj acras terre arabilis quas villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Iohannes Petist tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto Abbate Sancti Edmundi i messuagium xv acras terre arabilis per seruicium viij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Paumer de Sapeston tenet ij acras [238 b] et dimidiam terre arabilis de Edmundo de Hemegraue per seruicium xxviij.*d.* per annum et idem tenet de Radulpho de Berdewelle, et idem de Abbate Sancti Edmundi, et Abbas de domino Rege.

THORP DE IXWORTH

Dominus Willelmus de Pakenham capitalis dominus ville de Thorp tenet in eadem villa i messuagium vj^{xx} acras terre arabilis v acras prati i acram bosci i acram et dimidiam pasture liberum aprum et taurum cum pertinenciis et quendam warrenam impetratam de domino Rege Henrico de heredibus Magistri Iohannis de Pakenham pro feodo i militis faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ad scutagium domini Regis cum venerit seruicium i feodi militaris, et ad wardam Castelli Norwici ad finem cuiuslibet xx septimanarum iij.*s.*, et ad auxilium vicecomitis ij.*s.* et dicti heredes tenent de heredibus Willelmi le Blound et idem de Abbate Sancti Edmundi et Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia Sancti Edmundi.

Willelmus le Syre tenet in eadem villa de Thorp de Abbate Sancti Edmundi iij acras terre per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum.

Robertus Puttock tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium ij acras terre arabilis v rodas prati per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

GNATESHALE

Robertus Lengynnour de Weston tenet in eadem villa de Gnateshale de domino Eustachio de Haldested i messuagium xlix acras et dimidiam terre i acram prati xvj acras bruere ij acras marisci tres partes i molendini ad ventum reddendo per annum ad wardam Castri de Norwico ad finem xx septimanarum quarumlibet pro eodem tenemento et alio tenemento quod tenentes sui de eo tenent subscripti vj.*d.* et dictus Eustachius tenet in capite de domino Petro de Theluetham, et idem Petrus de Abbate Sancti Edmundi, et idem Abbas de domino Rege.

Idem **Robertus** tenet de predicto Eustachio iiij^{xx} acras terre per predictum seruicium quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis et cum xxiiij acris bruere.

Walter le Pouer tenet de dicto domino Eustachio de Halsted[1] xv acras terre v acras bruere quartam partem i molendini ad ventum reddendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis ad wardam Castri Norwici ad finem quarumlibet xx septimanarum ij.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ et idem Eustacius tenet in capite de domino Petro de Theluetham, et idem P. de Abbate, et Abbas de domino Rege.

Idem **Walterus** tenet de predicto Eustachio xviij acras terre iiij acras bruere per predictum seruicium quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Iohannes de Norwico tenet de domino Abbate Sancti Edmundi viij acras terre reddendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis viij.*d.* videlicet

Thomas Gollewyn tenet libere de dicto Iohanne i acram terre de eodem tenemento reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Iohannes Clarice tenet libere de dicto I. i acram terre de predicto pertinentem Abbati reddendo per annum iiij.*d.*

Item **Iohannes de Norwico** tenet libere de eodem Abbate iiij acras terre pertinentes ad subcellerarium Sancti Edmundi reddendo per annum ij.*s.*

[1] C has Alstede here.

Yuo Swan tenet libere de dicto Abbate i messuagium iiij acras terre de eodem tenemento pertinentes ad subcellerarium reddendo per annum ij.*s.*

Petrus le Walur tenet libere de Nicholao de Stanton i toftam de feodo Abbatis supradicti reddendo per annum xij.*d.* [239].

STANTON [1]

In quodam extracto super letas et iuratas in hundredo de Cnaueryng[2] sicut sequitur continetur. Et nota bene et caue pro quibusdam in Stanton.

Abbas de Sancto Edmundo capitalis dominus eiusdem ville de Stanton tenet in eadem villa unum manerium quod quondam fuit eschaeta Sancti Edwardi Regis ab eodem Rege ut creditur Sancto Edmundo, donatum quo modo vel per quod nescitur.

In eodem manerio sunt ccxl acre terre in dominico ij acre et dimidia prati xxxv acre bosci ij acre pasture i molendinum ad ventum liber aper et taurus et weyff de aueriis extraneis. Item in eadem villa sunt xlv sokemanni gersumarii qui tenent de predicto Abbate ccvj acras terre vj acras prati et bosci i acram herbagii cum suis messuagiis reddendo per annum eidem Abbati in communi xij.*s.* de hidagio pertinentes ad hundredum de Blakeburne, et ad foddercorn domini Abbatis xv quarteria minute auene quilibet pro porcione terre sue reddendo per annum dicto manerio xxxiiij.*s.* iij.*d.* ob., faciendo tum eidem manerio certas consuetudines subscriptas, videlicet aruras et operaciones in autumpno ad certum cibum aule. Preterea quilibet dabit pro filia sua maritanda xxxij.*d.* de certo. Possunt tamen vendere terram suam sine licencia Abbatis supradicti. Item pro releuio xxxij de certo.

Predicti etiam Abbas et Conuentus Sancti Edmundi appropriauerunt sibi nuper warennam in eadem villa ubi nunquam antea fuit warenna a tempore quo non extat memoria. Quo warento nescitur. Preterea capiunt et capere faciunt tolnetam de carectis transeuntibus cum pisce per communem viam ante portam dicti manerii viz. de quadam carecta ob. sine warento ut creditur.

[1] The first part of this return for Stanton as far as letter (A) on page 51 is not to be found in either C or the Harleian copy, but is transcribed from Add. MS. 4699, fol. 5, in the British Museum; see p. 3.

[2] 'Cnaueryng' (Clavering) is a Norfolk hundred.

Item iidem Abbas et Conuentus fecerunt quandam perpresturam per potestatem suam super communem pasturam eiusdem ville de longitudine iij perticarum et latitudine xvj perticarum in qua perprestura appropriauerunt sibi quoddam mariscum quod vocatur ffalemar.

Item predicti Abbas et Conuentus fecerunt quandam perpresturam super communem viam que ducit ante portam manerii de Stanton per potestatem suam de longitudine unius quarentene et dimidie et sex pedium in latitudine.

Henricus Bron fecit perpresturam super communem pasturam eiusdem ville sex perticarum in longitudine et octo pedium et hoc per potestatem suam eo quod est balliuus dicti Abbatis.

Nicholaus de Stanton tenet de dicto Abbate in eadem villa libere xv acras terre reddendo annuatim pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis qui de eo tenent libere vj.*s.* i.*d.* ob. et unam sectam aule de Stanton ad proximam curiam post festum Sancti Michaelis.

Idem **Nicholaus** tenet de hundredo de Blakeburne x acras terre pro quinta parte unius secte.

Ricardus Dale tenet de eodem Nicholao ij acras terre de eodem tenemento per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum.

Iohannes de Dale tenet de eodem tenemento vj acras terre de eodem Nicholao et dimidiam acram prati reddendo annuatim xiij.*d.* et unam aruram.

Iohannes filius Radulphi de Hepworth tenet de dicto Abbate in eadem villa libere x acras terre reddendo inde annuatim ij.*s.* ij.*d.* manerio predicto et unam sectam ad festum Sancti Michaelis.

Iohannes de Dale tenet de dicto Abbate in eadem villa libere vj acras terre cum uno messuagio reddendo per annum dicto manerio iij.*s.* et unam sectam ad festum Sancti Michaelis.

Adam Wysman tenet libere de dicto Abbate in eadem villa ij acras terre cum uno messuagio reddendo per annum dicto manerio ix.*d.* et unam sectam generalem.

Adam Lemmer tenet de dicto Abbate in eadem villa libere iiij acras terre cum uno messuagio reddendo per annum dicto manerio xx.*d.* et i sectam generalem cum una gallina.

Iohannes Oscelyn tenet de dicto Abbate in eadem villa libere xx acras terre reddendo per annum xx.*d.* dicto manerio et unam sectam generalem et ad hidagium Abbatis x.*d.* et ad foddircorn i quarterium et dimidium auene.

Iohannes filius Petri tenet de dicto Abbate libere ij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum et sectam generalem ad dictum manerium.

Iohannes Butlee tenet libere dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum dicto manerio iij.*d.* et i sectam generalem.

Adam filius Roberti tenet in eadem villa libere i rodam herbagii reddendo per annum dicto manerio vj.*d.* et i sectam generalem.

Rogerus Clericus tenet in eadem villa libere iij acras terre reddendo per annum dicto manerio iiij.*d.* et i sectam generalem.

Robertus de Sellond tenet in eadem villa libere unum cotagium et reddit per annum dicto manerio vj.*d.* et unam sectam generalem.

Thomas de ffonte tenet in eadem villa libere i cotagium et reddit per annum octo operaciones in autumpno per cibum certum et sectam unam generalem.

Idem **predictus Abbas** tenet medietatem aduocacionis ecclesie omnium sanctorum de Stanton quam quidem aduocacionem quidam Abbas adquisiuit de Thoma de Stanton quam dictus Thomas tenuit de Baronia de Waloynes. Et eadem ecclesia dotata est de x acris terre de diuersis hominibus datis et legatis, de qua quidem ecclesia

Petrus Clericus tenet de eadem ecclesia i acram terre et i rodam terre libere reddendo per annum iiij.*d.*

Iohannes de Butelee tenet de eadem ecclesia i messuagium reddendo per annum ij.*d.* item tenet de eodem tenemento i acram terre per seruicium ij.*d.* per annum.

Galfridus filius Iohannis de Stanton tenet de hundredo de Blakeburne pertinente ad dictum Abbatem viij acras terre cum pertinenciis per seruicium viij.*d.* de hidagio per annum ad hundredum predictum faciendo tum pro eodem tenemento et alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eo tenent libere medietatem unius secte de tribus septimanis in tres septimanas ad dictum hundredum. Et idem Abbas tenet dictum hundredum de domino Rege in capite pertinens ad Baroniam suam.

Prior de Ixwrth tenet xl acras terre cum quadam pastura et i molendinum ad ventum in puram et perpetuam elemosinam data eidem prioratui per Iohannem filium Willelmi auum dicti Galfridi.

Henricus Trayleman tenet iij acras terre reddendo per annum unum par cirotecarum.

Ricardus de Dale tenet i dimidiam acram terre et dimidiam rodam de herbagio et reddit per annum ob.

Adam filius Roberti tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes de Dale tenet ij acras terre et dimidiam reddendo per annum unum granum piperis.

Iohannes Fraunces tenet iiij acras terre reddendo per annum xij.*d.*

Thomas frater Galfridi filii Willelmi tenet iij acras terre reddendo per annum i clauum gariofili.

Sarra de Theluetham tenet iij acras terre cum uno messuagio reddendo per annum vj.*d.*

Dominus Willelmus de Pakenham tenet iij acras terre reddendo per annum iiij.*d.*

Henricus Brun tenet iij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.* ob.

Iohannes Lorence tenet iij acras terre reddendo per annum x.*d.*

Sarra de Berningham tenet de eodem Galfrido nomine dotis xx acras terre reddendo per annum xxij.*d.* et dimidiam cumbam auene de foddercorn.

Ricardus de Dale tenet de hundredo predicto pertinente ad dictum Abbatem x acras terre cum uno messuagio per seruicium ij.*d.* de hidagio pro se et tenentibus suis de eodem tenemento faciendo tamen octauam partem unius secte ad hundredum predictum, videlicet

Thomas Iuhel tenet i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Iohannes Wyte tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes Ascroft tenet de eodem vj acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Adam Lorence tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.* ob.

Mabilia Pinner tenet de hundredo predicto v acras terre cum uno messuagio reddendo ij.*d.* de hidagio faciendo tamen pro se et tenentibus suis tenentibus de eodem tenemento octauam partem unius secte ad hundredum predictum videlicet

Ricardus Pinner tenet ij acras terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Petronilla filia eiusdem Sibille (sic) tenet ij acras terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

Ricardus de Dale tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes de Dale tenet de hundredo predicto viij acras terre cum pertinenciis per seruicium certum iij.*d.* de hidagio et facit pro eodem tenemento et pro alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eo tenent quartam partem unius secte ad hundredum predictum videlicet

Henricus Brun tenet ij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Walterus Kenne tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Stephanus de Heppeworth tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Thomas Mercator tenet i rodam et dimidiam reddendo per annum i.*d.* q^ua.^.

Adam filius Roberti tenet i rodam terre et dimidiam reddendo per annum ob.

Iohannes Bude tenet de predicto hundredo viij acras terre faciendo annuatim eidem hundredo septimam partem unius secte.

Adam filius Roberti tenet de hundredo predicto unum messuagium vij acras terre cum pertinenciis per seruicium ij.*d.* de hydagio pertinente ad dictum hundredum.

Idem **Adam** tenet de eodem hundredo i dimidiam acram prati et unam dimidiam acram bosci et herbagii per predictum seruicium faciendo tum pro eodem tenemento et aliis tenementis suis subscriptis quintam partem unius secte ad dictum hundredum, et i bushelum auene ad foddercorn.

Herueus Clericus tenet unum messuagium et vj acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.* ob.

Nicholaus de Stanton tenet de dicto Adam de eodem tenemento x acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Henricus Bron tenet i messuagium iij acras terre reddendo per annum xvj.*d.*

Robertus Cate tenet de eodem tenemento de dicto Adam iij acras terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

Willelmus Mikelfeud tenet de eodem tenemento i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Matildis relicta Heruei de Dale tenet i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Ricardus Arnald tenet i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

Iohannes filius Willelmi tenet unum messuagium et i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Thomas frater dicti Ade et Willelmus frater eius capellani tenent de eodem hundredo xv acras terre i acram prati dimidiam acram bosci et de pastura per seruicium iij de hidagio faciunt tamen pro eodem tenemento et pro alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eisdem tenent ij bushellos auene de fodircorn et terciam partem unius secte ad hundredum predictum videlicet—

Elias Brithwyne tenet de eodem tenemento de dictis Thoma et Willelmo i messuagium i acram terre per seruicium xv.*d.* per annum.

Petrus Clericus tenet de eisdem i messuagium i acram terre reddendo per annum v.*d.*

Galfridus Pape tenet de eisdem i messuagium i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum xvj.*d.*

Albricus Capellanus tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum xij.*d.*—[A][1].

Adam de Ascroft tenet de eodem hundredo de Blakebourne xvj acras terre ij acras prati et bosci reddendo per annum pro dicto tenemento et pro alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eo tenent ij.*d.* ob. ad hidagium i bushellum et dimidium auene de fodercorn et quartam partem unius secte ad dictum hundredum.

Willelmus Heyward tenet de dicto Adam de dicto tenemento dimidiam acram prati reddendo per annum ij.*d.* ob.

Petrus filius Walteri tenet dimidiam acram prati reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

Alanus del Wro tenet i messuagium reddendo per annum xiij.*d.*

Iohannes de Ascroft tenet de eodem hundredo xvj acras terre iij acras prati et bosci reddendo per annum pro eodem tenemento et pro alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eodem I. tenent

[1] After this entry the return as given in C and in Harleian 743 begins.

ij.*d.* ob. de hidagio et i bush. et dimidium auene ad fodercorn et quartam partem i secte ad hundredum predictum videlicet

Adam Fuller tenet de eodem Iohanne i messuagium ij acras terre de eodem tenemento reddendo per annum xvj.*d.*

Matildis Wynter tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum xij.*d.*

Ricardus de Dale tenet i acram terre et prati reddendo per annum vj.*d.*

Ricardus de Wyndhil tenet i messuagium reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Nicholaus Maymund tenet i messuagium reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Adam filius Roberti tenet ij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Iohannes Lorrencz tenet de Roberto le Engynour i messuagium xx acras terre cum pertinenciis reddendo per annum v.*s.* faciendo tum hundredo predicto de Blakeburne terciam partem secte de iij septimanis in iij septimanas et ad auxilium vicecomitis per annum ij.*d.* pro eodem tenemento et pro alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eo tenent. Et idem Robertus tenet in capite de Abbate per serianciam et idem Abbas de domino Rege de Baronia sua.

Henricus filius Nicholai tenet de eodem Iohanne ix acras terre de eodem tenemento reddendo per annum i clauum gariofili.

Willelmus Horn tenet ij acras terre de eodem tenemento per seruicium iij.*d.*

Ricardus filius Thome tenet i messuagium vj acras terre reddendo per annum iiij.*d.*

Willelmus Heyward tenet ij acras terre per seruicium i.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$.

Iohannes de Ascroft tenet vj acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.*

Robertus Sturdy tenet dimidiam acram terre per seruicium ob. q$^{ua.}$.

Radulphus Winter tenet de dicto Iohanne de eodem tenemento i acram terre per seruicium ob q$^{ua.}$.

Henricus Brun tenet ij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Herueus Trayleman tenet dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Ricardus de Dale tenet iij rodas terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Robertus Gent tenet i messuagium i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.* ob.

Iohannes le White tenet de hundredo predicto pertinente ad dictum Abbatem i messuagium ij acras terre et dimidiam reddendo annuatim pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis faciens vicesimam partem unius secte ad hundredum predictum videlicet

Iohannes Lorrence tenet de dicto Iohanne de eodem tenemento i dimidiam acram terre per seruicium ob.

Petrus Godefrey tenet i rodam et dimidiam terre per seruicium ob.

Ricardus de Dale tenet de feodo iij rodas reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Iohannes Prepositus de Walesham tenet de dicto Iohanne de eodem tenemento iij rodas per seruicium ob.

Willelmus Cocus tenet de eodem i acram reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Petrus Godefrey tenet de dicto hundredo iiij acras terre cum i messuagio faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xiij^{am} partem i secte ad hundredum predictum et ad auxilium vicecomitis ij.*d.* videlicet

Willelmus Bercator de Walsham tenet de eodem tenemento ij acras terre per seruicium ij.*d.*

Dominus Willelmus de Neketon tenet iij rodas terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Ricardus de Dale tenet iij rodas terre reddendo per annum i q$^{ua.}$.

Agneta del Wro tenet de [239 b] hundredo predicto i acram et dimidiam et i rodam terre faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xiij^{am} partem i secte videlicet

Petrus Godefrey tenet de eodem tenemento i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Ricardus de Dale tenet iij rodas terre reddendo per annum ob.

Thomas Aspelon tenet de hundredo predicto xij acras terre cum suo messuagio ij acras bosci reddendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis iiij.*d.* ob. ad hidagium faciendo tum hundredo predicto tres partes i secte ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* ob. videlicet

Herueus filius Thome tenet de dicto Thoma de eodem tenemento ij acras terre per seruicium x.*d.*

Iohannes filius Rogeri le White tenet ij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* ob. per annum.

Adam filius Roberti tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Rogerus Aspelon tenet de eodem hundredo iiij acras terre cum i messuagio faciendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis quartam partem i secte ad hundredum predictum.

Idem **Rogerus** tenet de socagio aule de Stanton x acras per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Walterus Sucling tenet ij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Dominus Willelmus de Neketon tenet v acras terre et dimidiam reddendo per annum i clauum gariofili.

Thomas Aspelon tenet ij acras terre et dimidiam reddendo per annum ob.

Robertus Sturdy tenet i cotagium reddendo per annum ij.*d.*

Henricus fil. Nicholai tenet de dicto Rogero i acram et dimidiam terre de eodem tenemento reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Hamo Mercator tenet de dicto Rogero i cotagium reddendo per annum iiij.*d.*

Heredes Ade Wlfrich tenent i messuagium et dimidiam acram terre per seruicium viij.*d.* per annum.

Adam Reynald tenet de dicto hundredo iij acras terre reddendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis iiij.*d.* de hidagio faciendo tum hundredo supradicto quartam partem unius secte videlicet

Claricia soror eiusdem Ade tenet de dicto Adam de eodem tenemento ij acras terre reddendo per annum ob.

Amicia soror eiusdem Ade tenet i acram et i rodam terre reddendo per annum i granum piperis.

Willelmus Wathewlf tenet i rodam reddendo per annum i q$^{ua.}$.

Kateryna soror dicti Ade tenet i rodam terre reddendo per annum q$^{ua.}$.

Hamo Mercator tenet i rodam terre reddendo per annum i granum piperis.

Michaelis Clericus tenet de dicto Adam i rodam terre reddendo per annum i granum piperis.

Michaelis Clericus tenet de dicto hundredo i messuagium vj acras terre faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis octauam decimam partem i secte videlicet

Alueredus Hare tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Alueredus filius Willelmi tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob. q$^{ua.}$.

Willelmus filius Saheri tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum ob. q$^{ua.}$.

Ricardus Dauer tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Thomas filius Philippi tenet de eodem hundredo ij acras terre et bosci reddendo per annum dicto hundredo pro eodem tenemento et alio quod tenentes sui subscripti de eo tenent iiij*d.* de hidagio et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* xviij^{am} partem i secte videlicet

Iohannes de Ascroft tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Gilbertus de Walton tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Iohannes Gunnild tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Ricardus Bauer tenet i acram terre et dimidiam reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Ricardus filius Thome tenet iij rodas terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Galfridus filius Iohannis tenet iij rodas terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* [240].

Herueus Anger tenet dimidiam rodam prati reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Willelmus filius Saheri tenet de predicto hundredo i messuagium ij acras et dimidiam terre faciendo per annum dicto hundredo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xviij^{am} partem i secte videlicet

Willelmus Mercator tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob.

Thomas filius Willelmi de Berdewell tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Alueredus Hare tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Iohannes Oscelyn tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Thomas Red tenet iij rodas terre reddendo per annum ob.

Herueus filius Thome tenet de dicto hundredo x acras terre faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis ix partem i secte, videlicet

Thomas Bishop de Berdewell tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes de Litlemer de eadem tenet ij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Gilbertus Albri tenet i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Walterus Anger tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes Mercator de Wykes tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Henricus filius Nicholai tenet i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.*

Willelmus Athewlf tenet de dicto hundredo i messuagium iiij acras terre faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xviij^{am} partem unius secte videlicet

Henricus Stechy de Berdewell tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Willelmus de Littelmor tenet i dimidiam acram terre per seruicium ob. per annum.

Alueredus filius Willelmi tenet i rodam per seruicium ob.

Iohannes frater eiusdem Alueredi tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Gilbertus Path tenet i acram terre per seruicium i.*d.* ob. per annum.

Walterus Anger tenet i dimidiam acram terre per seruicium i q$^{ua.}$.

Iohannes Hachewlf tenet iij acras terre reddendo per annum i granum piperis.

Thomas Reynald tenet de eodem hundredo tres acras terre et dimidium messuagium faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xviij^{am} partem i secte videlicet

Walterus Anger tenet i dimidiam rodam reddendo per annum i q$^{ua.}$.

Walterus de Alfeld[1] tenet de eodem hundredo xx acras terre faciendo per annum eidem hundredo xi^{am} partem i secte.

Thomas Aspelon tenet de eodem hundredo iij acras terre faciendo per annum eidem hundredo vj partem i secte.

[1] Add. 4699 has 'Asfeld.'

Walterus Anger tenet de Herueo Anger i messuagium i acram et dimidiam terre dimidiam acram bosci per seruicium x.*d.* per annum, et idem Herueus tenet in capite de hundredo predicto pertinente ad Abbatem per seruicium iiij.*d.* ad hidagium per annum et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* faciendo tum eidem hundredo pro predicto tenemento et alio tenemento quod tenentes sui subscripti de eo tenent octodecimam partem i secte videlicet

Iohannes Gunnild tenet de dicto Herueo i acram et dimidiam terre de eodem tenemento per seruicium ij.*d.* per annum.

Radulphus Thurald tenet iiij acras reddendo per annum vij.*d.*

Ricardus filius Heruei tenet iiij acras et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum xij.*d.*

Adam Swalwe tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Thomas Fichel[1] i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Thomas Aspelon i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes de Mikelfeld Capellanus tenet de dicto Herueo i acram et dimidiam reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Galfridus Brouster tenet dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum ob.

Willelmus Breton tenet de hundredo predicto i acram terre reddendo per annum eidem hundredo iiij.*d.* de hidagio faciendo tum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xviij^{am} partem i secte ad hundredum predictum [240 b].

Heredes Iohannis le Long tenent de hundredo predicto xx acras terre cum suo messuagio reddendo per annum vij.*d.* de hidagio et ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* faciendo per annum hundredo predicto pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis medietatem i secte.

Alicia le Longe tenet de eisdem heredibus vj acras terre de eodem tenemento reddendo per annum xij.*d.*

Ricardus filius Thome tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Willelmus Hereward tenet i rodam terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

[1] A 'native' but not of this Manor, cf. pedigree of the family Add. 4699, fol. 11, Brit. Mus.

Adam de la Charr tenet de hundredo predicto iiij acras terre reddendo per annum predicto hundredo de auxilio vicecomitis ob. faciendo tum quartam partem unius secte pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis videlicet

Iohannes filius Odonis i rodam et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum ob.

Thomas le Longe tenet x acras terre reddendo per annum vij.*d.*

Walterus de la Charr tenet de predicto hundredo i messuagium i acram terre et dimidiam rodam terre reddendo per annùm de auxilio vicecomitis ob. pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis.

Thomas Aspelon tenet i rodam prati reddendo per annum q^ua^.

Heredes Walteri Eseger tenent de hundredo predicto i messuagium xxxv acras terre i acram bosci reddendo per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis tenementa sua tenentibus vj.*d.* de hidagio et ad auxilium vicecomitis ij.*d.*

Iohannes de Assecroft tenet de eisdem de eodem tenemento i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes filius Odonis ij acras reddendo iij.*d.*

Willelmus filius Iohannis tenet iij rodas prati reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Radulphus de Berdewelle tenet in eadem villa de[1] xiij acras terre quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Idem **Radulphus** tenet aduocationem predicte ecclesie et omnia subscripta de Abbate per seruicium militare et Abbas de Rege.

Nicholaus de Stanton tenet de eodem Radulpho i acram prati i acram pasture i acram et dimidiam bruere reddendo per annum eidem R. iii.*s.* iiij.*d.*

Willelmus de Caston tenet xiiij acras terre de eodem Radulpho reddendo per annum ij.*s.* v.*d.* et ad wardam per annum ij.*d.* ob. et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—vij.*d.*

Rogerus Aspelon tenet i acram terre reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Iohannes de Ascroft tenet v acras terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.* ob., et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—i.*d.* ob.

[1] C and Add. 4699 add 'Stanton' here.

Galfridus filius Iohannis de Stanton tenet de eodem Radulpho xv acras terre viij acras bosci faciendo pro se et tenentibus suis i quarterium militis[1].

Adam filius Roberti tenet in eadem villa de domino Henrico de Riueshale i messuagium v acras terre reddendo per annum x.*d.* et idem H. tenet de Radulpho de Berdewelle et idem R. de Abbate et Abbas de Rege.

Ricardus de Dale tenet de Nicholao de Stanton i messuagium ij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*d.* et idem N. tenet de Radulpho de Berdewelle et Radulphus de Abbate.

Heredes Iohannis Pyte tenent de Abbate libere i messuagium ix acras terre reddendo per annum iiij.*d.* et ad fodercorn domini Abbatis i dimidium quarterium auene et ij bushelos per annum.

Rogerus Aspelon tenet de Priore de Ixworth iij acras terre reddendo per annum xvj.*d.* et idem tenet de Galfrido filio Iohannis et idem de Abbate.

Ricardus de Dale tenet de Nicholao de Stanton i acram et dimidiam terre de feodo Abbatis supradicti reddendo per annum xij.*d.*

Adam filius Roberti tenet de eodem tenemento i acram et dimidiam terre reddendo per annum x.*d.* et ad wardam per annum i.*d.* q^ua.^.

Willelmus Heyward tenet de eodem tenemento ij acras i rodam terre reddendo per annum iiij.*d.*

Adam Lemmer tenet i dimidiam acram terre edificate[2] reddendo per annum vj.*d.*

Henricus Brun tenet de eodem N. iiij acras terre reddendo per annum iiij *d.*

Iohannes filius Odonis tenet i messuagium i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum xiiij.*d.*

Walterus Molendinarius tenet i messuagium i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum xiiij.*d.*

Ricardus filius Thome [241] tenet xvj acras terre v acras et dimidiam bosci reddendo per annum xvj.*s.* ad terminum vite eiusdem Nicholai et heredi suo ij.*s.*

Alexander frater eiusdem Nicholai tenet xv acras terre et de pasture iij acras reddendo xvj.*s.* ad terminum eiusdem vite N. et heredi suo ij.*s.*

[1] Add. 4699 has 'quartam partem militis' here.

[2] The MS. has 't'r' edific'.'

Henricus filius Nicholai tenet de eodem Nicholao xxij acras terre reddendo per annum xxij.*d.* et idem N. tenet de Hospitali Sancti Saluatoris de Sancto Edmundo reddendo pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis v.*s.* eidem hospitali per annum.

Willelmus Albrith et fratres sui tenent de eodem Nicholao v acras terre cum suo messuagio reddendo per annum xv.*d.*

Heredes Willelmi filii Galfridi tenent i messuagium ij acras terre reddendo per annum viij.*d.*

Aluerdus Hase tenet i dimidiam acram terre edificate reddendo per annum iiij.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ob. Item tenet i rodam terre reddendo ob.

Iohannes Mercator tenet i messuagium cum i roda terre reddendo per annum vj.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ob.

Matildis filia Wulstan tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum v.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ob.

Thomas Red tenet i dimidiam acram terre reddendo per annum vj.*d.* et ad scutagium xx.*s.*—ob.

Brianus Horn tenet i messuagium i acram terre reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

Radulphus Faber tenet i cotagium reddendo per annum x.*d.* Idem R. tenet de Iacobo de Mikelfeld et idem de Honore de Eyhe.

Iohannes Sprot et Albricus frater eius tenent de eodem Nicholao iij acras terre reddendo per annum vj.*d.* et idem N. tenet de Hospitali Sancti Saluatoris per predictum seruicium.

Iohannes Lorrence tenet in eadem villa ij acras terre videlicet de Thoma le Fraunceys i acram terre reddendo eidem Thome per annum ob. et idem Thomas tenet de Abbate faciendo manerio de Stanton certas consuetudines, et i acram terre de Iohanne filio Willelmi et Herueo filio Iohannis reddendo eisdem i.*d.*, et de Sahero Alston iij rodas terre reddendo i.*d.*

Idem **Iohannes** tenet de Agneta del Wro i acram terre reddendo per annum i ob. et idem tenet libere de Abbate et idem I. tenet de Alano Horn ij acras et dimidiam et i rodam terre reddendo per annum i clauum gariofili.

Iohannes de Ascroft tenet xx acras terre de feodo Abbatis supradicti quam adquisiuit de pluribus quorum nomina sunt ignota reddendo per annum ij.*s.* vj.*d.* pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis videlicet

Thomas Aybot tenet de eodem Iohanne libere iij acras terre reddendo x.*d.* per annum.

Nicholaus Maymund tenet i rodam terre reddendo per annum i ob.

Willelmus Prestessman tenet i messuagium reddendo per annum iij.*d.*

Walterus Godwyn tenet i messuagium reddendo per annum vj.*d.*

Thomas filius Nicholai tenet i cotagium reddendo per annum ij.*s.*

Rogerus Aspelon tenet de heredibus Saheri Fabri de socagio manerii de Stanton iiij acras terre reddendo per annum i.*d.* ob. et heredes tenent de Abbate et Abbas etc. Idem tenet de Iohanne de Godewyk i acram terre et i rodam de feodo supradicto reddendo per annum i.*d.* Idem tenet de Iohanne Canel i acram terre et dimidiam reddendo per annum i.*d.*

Sarra de Theluetham tenet de feodo Abbatis supradicti xviij acras terre reddendo per annum ij.*s.*

Robertus filius Albredi de Langham tenet in eadem villa xv acras terre de Hospitali Sancti Saluatoris extra Sanctum Edmundum que pertinent ad dictum Abbatem faciendo eidem hospitali pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis qui de eo tenent de predicto tenemento v.*s.* per annum.

Henricus filius Nicholai tenet de eo iij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Horn tenet de eodem iij acras terre et dimidiam per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Gilbertus filius Albredi tenet de eodem i acram et dimidiam terre per seruicium ij.*d.* per annum.

Adam Marcolf tenet de eodem i acram terre et dimidiam per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Grubbe tenet de eodem i acram terre [241 b] et dimidiam per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum.

Iohannes Arnold tenet de eodem ij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Thomas filius Willelmi tenet de eodem ij acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus filius Pagani Cukcuk tenet de eodem i acram et dimidiam terre per seruicium iii.*d.* per annum.

WESTOWE

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet in villa de Westowe x acras terre arrabilis quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Dominus Benedictus de Blakeham[1] tenet in eadem villa de dicto Abbate lij acras terre quam villani sui de eo tenent cum suis messuagiis.

Isabella filia Walteri de Hornyngsherth[2] tenet libere in eadem villa de dicto Abbate i messuagium lx acras terre faciendo inde pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis i sectam ad hundredum dicti Abbatis de Blakeburne de iij septimanis in tres septimanas et ad auxilium vicecomitis iiij.*d.* per annum.

Geruasius Capellanus tenet de eadem Isabella libere i messuagium de feodo supradicto per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Longus tenet libere de eadem de feodo predicto iiij acras terre arrabilis per seruicium xxxj.*d.* per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis videlicet

Monachus hospitalis Sancti Saluatoris tenet de eodem W. de feodo predicto iiij acras terre arabilis in pura elemosina.

Sarra de Cruce tenet libere de dicta Isabella de dicto feodo i messuagium faciendo inde per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis iij.*s.* ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* videlicet

Monachus Hospitalis predicti tenet de eadem Sarra de dicto feodo ij acras et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* per annum.

Bartholomeus Huneman tenet de dicta Sarra de dicto feodo i acram et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.*

Willelmus le Parker tenet de dicta Isabella de dicto feodo ij acras terre per seruicium vj per annum.

Monachus Hospitalis predicti tenet de eodem de dicto feodo i messuagium iij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xxxj.*d.* per annum.

Heres Simonis Surrich tenet de eadem de dicto feodo ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*d.*

Iohannes filius Thome tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo lx acras terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* ad auxilium vicecomitis.

[1] Benedictus de Blakeham was steward of the household of the Queen Mother. He married Johanna daughter of Will. Hastings. See Gage's *Hist. of Thinghoe*, p. 32.

[2] She had married Thos. de Helegaye, whose name appears later here, *Ibid.* 516.

Hugo filius Iohannis de Cotton tenet de dicto Abbate de dicto feodo xv acras terre per seruicium xj.*d.* ob. pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis videlicet

Bartholomeus Huneman tenet de eodem H. i messuagium vj acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*s.* per annum.

Willelmus Bateman tenet de eodem H. i messuagium v acras terre per seruicium ij.*s.* per annum.

Adam Fayrchild tenet de eodem H. i messuagium ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium xv.*d.* per annum et ad auxilium vicecomitis ob.

Bartholomeus Bagge tenet de eodem H. i messuagium dimidiam acram terre arabilis per seruicium v.*d.* ob. per annum.

Willelmus filius Henrici Bagge tenet de eodem H. i messuagium xj.*d.* ob. per annum.

Ricardus Capellanus tenet de dicto H. i messuagium per seruicium viij.*d.*

Willelmus West tenet de dicto Abbate libere i messuagium xx acras terre arabilis faciendo inde pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis xj.*d.* obolum ad hidagium et dimidiam sectam ad hundredum dicti Abbatis de Blakeburne, videlicet

Simon Mercator tenet de dicto W. i cotagium per seruicium viij.*d.*

Monachus dicti Hospitalis tenet de dicto W. i cotagium per seruicium viij.*d.*

Radulphus Blaunch tenet de eodem W. i cotagium per seruicium xvj.*d.*

Henricus de Ponte tenet de dicto W. i cotagium per seruicium xix.*d.*

Henricus Surrich [242] tenet de eodem W. i cotagium per seruicium viij.*d.* per annum.

Adam Luue tenet de eodem W. i cotagium per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Radulphus Capellanus tenet de eodem W. i cotagium per seruicium xij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Bateman tenet de eodem W. i cotagium per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Adam Russel tenet de eodem i cotagium per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Walterus de Cauenham tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium iiij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Iohannes Luue tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium iiij acras terre per seruicium vj.*d.* per annum.

Rogerus de Ketelberston tenet de dicto Abbate i messuagium xxx acras terre per seruicium xlij.*d.* per annum pro se et tenentibus suis subscriptis videlicet

Willelmus Hull tenet de eodem Rogero i messuagium iiij acras terre libere per seruicium v.*d.* per annum.

Rogerus Geruays tenet de eodem i messuagium iij acras terre per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum.

Rogerus Pigg tenet de eodem Rogero ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium i.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ per annum.

Willelmus Gunnyld tenet libere de dicto Abbate i messuagium xij acras terre reddendo per annum ad auxilium vicecomitis i.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Simon Mercator tenet libere de dicto Abbate i messuagium per seruicium x.*d.* per annum et ad auxilium vicecomitis ob.

Rogerus Pigg tenet in eadem villa de monialibus de Wykes ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium iiij.*s.* per annum et dicti moniales tenent de heredibus Alexandri de Whelnitham et heredes de Abbate supradicto.

Willelmus filius Thome de Helegye tenet in eadem villa de Westowe i molendinum aquaticum de Iohanne filio Thome per seruicium i paris cyrotecarum per annum et dictus I. tenet de heredibus Alexandri de Whelnitham et heredes de Alexandro de Wridewell et idem Alexander de Abbate supra dicto.

Dominus Willelmus de Park tenet in eadem villa de Stowe ad terminum vite sue i messuagium lx acras terre arabilis et libertatem falde de Symone et idem de domino G. Pecche et idem G. de Abbate supradicto faciendo inde Simoni predicto ad scutagium xx.*s.* quando venerit xvi.*d.* et i sectam dicto hundredo Abbatis de Blakeburne.

Idem **Willelmus** tenet i acram terre arabilis de feodo per seruicium predictum quam villani sui tenent cum suo messuagio.

Bartholomaus Huneman tenet libere dicto W. de feodo predicto i acram et dimidiam terre arabilis per seruicium iij.*d.* per annum.

Alicia Wluuard tenet libere de dicto W. de feodo predicto i acram terre per seruicium iiij.*d.* per annum.

Willelmus Bateman tenet libere de dicto W. de feodo predicto i cotagium per seruicium obol. per annum.

Magister Hospitalis Sancti Saluatoris tenet in villa de Westowe i messuagium v^{xx} acras terre arabilis de predicto Abbate Sancti Edmundi per seruicium iiij.*s.* iij.*d.* per annum et iij quarteria auene et faciendo i sectam ad hundredum de Blakeburne de tribus septimanis in iij septimanas reddendo pro dicto tenemento Alexandro de Wridewell vj.*s.* viij.*d.* per annum.

Cantator Monachorum Sancti Edmundi tenet in villa de Westowe vj acras terre ij molendina aquatica faciendo inde per annum conuentui et monachis pergamenam et incaustum.

Abbas Sancti Edmundi tenet aduocationem Ecclesie de Westowe predicte que quidem ecclesia dotata est i messuagio xxx acris terre arabilis.

Willelmus Faber tenet de eadem [242 b] ecclesia libere ij acras terre arabilis per seruicium ij.*s.* per annum.

Adam de Walsingham Magister Hospitalis Sancti Saluatoris appropriat dicto Hospitali vj^{xx} acras bruere separabilis in villa de Westowe que debent esse commune ville predicte.

Idem **Magister** appropriat dicto hospitali quamdam piscariam separabilem iniuste que deberet esse communis ville predicte et durat de west molendino de Westowe usque ad pontem de Lacford.

Idem **Magister** dicti hospitalis appropriat dicto hospitali iniuste liberum taurum euntem in campis de Westowe et Wridewell ubi nullum de iure deberet habere

EXTENTS OF THE MANORS OF CONEYWESTON, CULFORD, ELMSWELL, AND RICKINGHALL, MADE IN 1302

The foregoing records of land tenure are instructive as they stand, but if we can see the same places in a later stage of development they become much more so, and it happens to be possible to take a look at four of the manors, namely, Coney Weston, Culford, Elmswell, and Rickinghall, after an interval of some two and twenty years, as extents of these were taken before the King's Escheator in the 30th year of Edward I. I have therefore transcribed these later evidences from the Abbey Register in which they occur and print them here.

In all except Elmswell the demesne lands appear to have decreased, but at that place they have been largely increased and divided into two classes. The alteration of the acreage held in villeinage is also remarkable, especially at Rickinghall, where the villani of 1280 seem to have developed into the molmen in 1302. The curiously optional nature of the services here, whether due from freemen, molmen or customaries, is noteworthy, but the arrangements for the ploughing services are difficult to understand.

In these later surveys there are only six freeholders mentioned at Culford and three at Coney Weston, but I take it that those only are considered who held directly from the Abbot, in which case I think they can be made to tally with the earlier surveys, though the language there is not always so clear as one could wish.

CONEY WESTON

[1]Extenta manerii de Conechgeston facta coram W. de Gloucester escaetore domini regis citra Trentam die lune proxima post festum Inuentionis sancte crucis anno regni regis Edwardi tricesimo (1302) per sacramentum

[1] Harl. MS. 230, fol. 155 (Brit. Mus.).

Magistri Bartholomai	I. fil. Nicholai
I. de Braham	Helye le Heyward
Nic. Richeman	I. Reynald
W. Richeman	I. fil. Petri
Oseberti le Lung	Walt. Edmund
W. fil. Petri	Godefridi Carpentarii
Thome Attegraue	Elye Frede.

qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod in eodem manerio est unum capitale messuagium cum iiij acris in gardino et in curtillagio que valent per annum ij.*s.* viij.*d.*

Item sunt xvi^{xx} xv acre iij rode in dominico et valent per annum viij.*li.* vij.*s.* x.*d.* ob. pretium cuiuslibet acre vj.*d.*

Item sunt ibi iij acre et i roda prati et valent communibus annis xiij.*s.*, pretium acre iiij.*s.*

Item sunt ibi xx acre pasture separabilis in dominico et valent per annum xxiij.*s.* iiij.*d.*—pretium acre xiiij.*d.*

Et sunt ibi xxiij acre bosci et herbagii exinde valent per annum ij.*s.*

Et sunt ibi vii^{xx} acre de bruara et valent per annum iiij.*s.*

Et sunt ibi due acre ij rode et de erbagio in cunegaria cum genecta in eadem et valent per annum viij.*d.* sed de cuniculis nihil est proficium.

Item sunt ibi iij libere tenentes qui reddunt per annum de redditu assise viij.*s.* xi.*d.* videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis iiij.*s.* v.*d.* ob. et ad Pascham iiij.*s.* v.*d.* ob.

Item sunt ibi ccc iiij^{xx} xviij acre due rode et dimidia in villenagio per maius centum que reddunt per annum de redditu assise lix.*s.* v.*d.* videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xxix.*s.* viij.*d.* ob. et ad Pascham xxix.*s.* viij.*d.* ob.

Item dicunt quod predicti custumarii debent per annum xlix aueragia quum domino placuerit facienda et i bakaueragium et valent per annum iiij.*s.* i.*d.* ob.

Item dicunt quod custumarii de Hopton debent domino xvii aueragia pretium xvij.*d.*

Item predicti custumarii de Conechgeston triturabunt per xliij dies et valent predicta opera iij.*s.* vij.*d.*

Idem debent sarclare per xliii dies si dominus velit et si non nihil dabunt pro sarclacione, et debent domino per annum xxv gallinas et

i aucam reddere ad festum Natale domini et valent per annum iij.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. pretium cuiuslibet galline i.*d.* ob. et dicta auca valet iij.*d.*

Et quod Caterina Gut reddit domino per annum ij capones videlicet ad festum Pasche.

Item predicti custumarii reddunt per annum videlicet ad festum Pasche c et dimidium oua pretium iiij.*d.* ob.

Item dicunt quod custumarii de Hopton reddunt per annum xxiiij gallinas et i gallum ad festum Nathale domini et valent per annum iij.*s.* i.*d.* et reddunt viij^{xx} viij oua videlicet ad Pascham et valent per annum iiij.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Item dicunt quod predicti custumarii inuenient domino in qualibet septimana in autumpno a principio messionis quousque finietur ad metendum bladum domini xxiiij homines ad cibum domini.

Item dicunt quod tota villata facient domino i louebene de xxiiij et iij homines ad cibum domini pro metendo blado domini.

Item predicti custumarii debent ligare in autumpno xliiij siliones et predicta opera valent xij.*d.*

Item sunt ibi x custumarii qui facient per annum cc v^{xx} opera vocata moneday werk et valent per annum xxx.*s.* ij.*d.* pretium operis (blank).

Item sunt ibi v custumarii qui debent v arruras et valent per annum xvii.*d.* pretium arrure iij.*d.* et ij.*d.* ultra in toto.

Item dicunt quod custumarii de Conecheston debent arrare domino in quolibet mense bis a festo S. Michaelis usque ordeum perseminatur videlicet ad cibum domini, et si non arrant nihil dabunt pro arrura.

Item dicunt quod busagium ibidem valet per annum vj.*s.* viij.*d.* soluendum ad festum Petri ad vincula.

Et est ibi i molendinum ventriticum quod valet per annum xl.*s.*

Item dicunt quod placita et perquisita curie cum leta et finibus valent per annum xx.*s.*

Item dicunt quod falda domini potest conpostare per annum lx acras terre et valet conpostacio cuiuslibet acre xij.*d.*

In cuius rei, etc.

Summa extente xxij.*li.* xvij.*s.* xj.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

CULFORD

[1]Extenta manerii de Culforde facta die Martis proxima ante festum S. Dunstani Archiepiscopi anno regni regis Edwardi tricesimo (1302) coram escaetore domini regis citra Trentam—videlicet per

[1] Harl. MS. 230, fol. 147, and Harl. MS. 3977, fol. 113 (Brit. Mus.).

Rogerum Curteys	Adam Blanat
Henricum de Ouerhe	W. Clericus
Adam de Cuerne	Adam Copping
Rad. Berkarius	Alexand. le Cok
Laur. filium Gilberti	Adam fil. Willelmi
Henricum fil. Rogeri	I. Ak
Adam Prouost	Adam Fynch

qui dicunt per sacramentum suum quod est ibi quoddam capitale messuagium cum domibus et uno curtilagio in uno crofto adiacente quod valet per annum xij.*d.* sed non sufficit ad sustentacionem domorum ibidem.

Et est ibi quoddam columbarium quod valet per annum v.*s.*

Sunt ibi xij^{xx} et xiiij acre terre arabilis in dominico que valent per annum lxiij.*s.* vj.*d.*—pretium acre iij.*d.*

Et sunt ibi xvj acre prati falcabilis que valent per annum xxiiij.*s.*—pretium xviij.*d.*

Et sunt ibi xvij acre pasture separabilis que valent per annum xvij.*s.*—pretium acre xij.*d.*

Et est ibi quoddam molendinum aquaticum quod valet per annum xx.*s.*

Et sunt ibi sex libere tenentes qui reddunt per annum v.*s.* ij.*d.* de redditu assise ad quatuor anni terminos, videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xxiij.*d.* et ad festum S. Andr. viij.*d.* ad annunciationem beate Marie xxiij.*d.* et ad festum S. Margarete viij.*d.*

Et sunt ibi xi^{xx} et xix acre terre arabilis in villenagio que reddunt per annum de redditu assise xxix.*s.* ad quatuor anni terminos, videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis iiij.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ ad festum annunciationis beate Marie v.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ et ad festum S. Margarete iiij.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$[1].

Item reddunt per annum xxi gallinas ad natale domini que valent per annum xxi.*d.* pretium galline i.*d.*

Item reddunt per annum cc et x oua videlicet ad Pascham que valent per annum v.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Item reddunt per annum iij quarteria minute auene videlicet ad festum natale domini que valent per annum iij.*s.*

Item debent per annum vi^{xx} et viij opera manualia infra festum

[1] The copy in Harl. MS. 3977 gives the payment missing here, 'ad festum S. Andr. xiij.*s.* xi.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$.'

S. Michaelis et festum S. Margarete per xliiij septimanas, que valent per annum viij.*s.* pretium operis ob. q^ua^.

Item faciunt per annum xxiij opera manualia ad duos anni terminos videlicet in vigilia circumcisionis domini xi opera et in vigilia Natiuitatis S. Ioh. Baptiste xii opera que valent per annum xi.*d.* ob. pretium operis ob.

Item faciunt per annum vii^xx^ xvij opera autumpnalia que valent xiiij.*s.* i.*d.* pretium operis i.*d.*

Item faciunt per annum metire xxi acras bladi domini in autumpno que valent per annum v.*s.* iij.*d.* pretium messionis acre iij.*d.*

Item faciunt per annum colligere et adimare fenum iiij acrarum prati falcabilis iuxta manerium que valent per annum viij.*d.* ob.

Item dicunt quod placita et perquisita curie cum leta valent communibus annis v.*s.*

In cuius rei testimonium, etc.

Summa extente x.*li.* ij.*s.* x.*d.* q^ua^.

ELMSWELL

[1]Extenta manerii de Elmiswell facta coram custode Abbacie S. Edmundi sede vacante die Iouis proxima ante festum S. Dunstani anno regni regis Edwardi tricesimo (1302) per

Sewallum de Herst	Petrum Austyn
W. de Merle	I. Berur
W. de Westbrom	Galf. Faber
Ric. del Hel	W. le Fitter
W. de Botenhawe	I. Clericum
W. de Berweye	I. le Wyte

qui dicunt per sacramentum suum quod est ibidem quoddam messuagium cum duobus curtilagiis et uno bosco adiacente que valent per annum iiij.*s.*

Et est ibi quoddam columbarium et valet per annum xviij.*d.* sed non sufficit ad sustentacionem domorum.

Item sunt ibi duo molendina ventritica et valent annuatim xxvi.*s.* viij.*d.*

[1] Harl. MS. 230, fol. 148 b (Brit. Mus.).

Item sunt ibi vii^{xx} et vij acre de meliore terra et valent per annum xlix.*s.*, pretium acre iiij*d.*

Item sunt ibi viij^{xx} et xvij acre de debiliori terra et valent per annum xxix.*s.* vj.*d.*, pretium acre ij.*d.*

Item vij acre de genecta et possit per annum vendi i acra et valet per annum xviij.*d.*

Item de prato falcabile viij acre et valent per annum xij.*s.*, pretium acre xviij.*d.*

Item de dura pastura ix acre et valent per annum iiij.*s.* vj.*d.*, pretium acre vj.*d.*

Item in duobus boscis viij^{xx} acre et possunt vendi per annum x acre pretium acre ij.*s.* et herba in dictis boscis valet per annum iiij.*s.*

Item sunt ibidem xl liberi tenentes in tribus villis et reddunt per annum vj.*li.* iij.*s.* ad quinque anni terminos videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xxxiij.*s.* v.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ ad Natale domini xxx.*s.* iij.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ ad festum Pasche xxvi.*s.* xi.*d.* q$^{ua.}$ ad Pentecosten xx.*s.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ et ad festum S. Margarete xij.*s.* ij.*d.* ob.

Et sunt ibidem vij^{xx} et vij acre ad maius centum terre arabilis que tenentur in villenagio et reddunt per annum cvij.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. ad quinque anni terminos videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xxxviij.*s.* iiij.*d.* q$^{ua.}$ ad Natale domini xxxiij.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ ad Pascham xiij.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. ad Pentecosten xi.*s.* v.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$ et ad festum S. Margarete xi.*s.* ij.*d.* q$^{ua.}$.

Item reddunt ad festum S. Michaelis iij quarteria vi bushellos frumenti pretium xi.*s.* iij.*d.* pretium quarterii iij.*s.*

Item de braseo ordei iij quarteria vj bushellos, pretium ix.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. pretium quarterii ij.*s.* vj.*d.*

Item reddunt ad quinque terminos predictos equali porcione iiij^{xx} vj quarteria vij bushellos brasei auene, pretium iiij.*li.* v.*s.* x.*d.*, pretium quarterii xij.*d.*

Item de minuta auena ad dictos terminos v^{xx} quarteria i bushellum, pretium iiij.*li.* iij.*s.* viij.*d.*, pretium quarterii x.*d.*

Item reddunt ad Natale domini x^{xx} gallinas pretium xvj.*s.* viij.*d.*, pretium galline i.*d.*

Item reddunt ad Pascham iiij^{c} v^{xx} et v oua pretium xiiij.*d.* ob. q$^{ua.}$, pretium centum iij.*d.*

Item triturabunt custumarii valorem per annum xx.*s.* ob.

Item sarclacio eorundem valet per annum vij.*s.* xi.*d.* ob., pretium iij sarclacionum i.*d.*

Item opera in autumpno valent per annum lxvij.*s.* x.*d.* ob., pretium operis i.*d.*

Item aueragia eorum valent per annum iiij.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. q^ua.^, pretium aueragii ob.

Item perquisita curie cum leta et heriettis valent per annum xxx.*s.*

Summa extente xxxv.*li.* viij.*s.* v.*d.* ob.

RICKINGHALL INFERIOR

[1]Extenta manerii de Rikinghale facta coram E. Pouger custode Baronie S. Edmundi sede vacante die Sabbati proxima post festum Inuencionis sancte crucis anno regni regis Edwardi xxx (1302) per ix liberos tenentes videlicet per

I. Wyndhel	Roger Heruy
Th. Marsilie	Simon de Camera de Fynyngham
R. Hubert	Symon Bertelot
Ric. Attecherche	R. Crestimasse de Westhorpe
	W. Grym de Wattlesfeld

et per vij natiuos iuratos videlicet,

Ric. Aymer	Symon le Redere
W. Aylmer	Rad. le Telestre
Walt. le Chapman	Walt. Faunt
Will. Spynk	

qui dicunt super sacramentum suum quod est ibi quoddam capitale messuagium et ij curtillagia quorum proficium non sufficit ad sustentacionem domorum per x.*s.* per annum.

Item dicunt quod ibi sunt cccix acre [et] dimidia terre arabilis de dominico domini de quibus ix^xx^ acre valent per annum iiij.*li.* x.*s.* pretium cuiuslibet acre vj.*d.*, et alie ix^xx^ et ix acre et dimidia valent per annum xlvij.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. pretium cuiuslibet acre iij.*d.* (*sic*).

Sunt ibi iiij acre prati falcabilis et valent per annum viij.*s.* pretium cuiuslibet acre ij.*s.*

Item sunt ibi xxviij acre iij rode pasture frisce et valent per annum xix.*s.* ij.*d.* pretium acre viij.*d.*

Item sunt ibi iij bosci qui continent vij^xx^ vij acras et valent per annum xxxiij.*s.* communibus annis pretium cuiuslibet acre iij.*d.*

Est ibi i molendinum quod valet communibus annis xxx.*s.*

Sunt ibi ij acre maresci que valent per annum ij.*s.* vj.*d.* pretium acre xv.*d.*

[1] Harl. MS. 230, fol. 153 b (Brit. Mus.).

Item sunt ibi xxxij libere tenentes qui reddunt per annum de redditu assise xl.*s.* xi.*d.* ob. videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xiiij.*s.* v.*d.* ob. ad festum S. Andree v.*s.* vij.*d.* ad Natale domini v.*s.* viij.*d.* ob. ad Pascham xiij.*s.* vi.*d.* ob. ad festum S. Ioh. Baptist xx.*d.*

Item Stephanus Herman et W. Grym de predictis libere tenentibus qui reddunt ad Natale domini ij gallinas pretium ij.*d.* et x oua ad Pascham pretium q^ua.^ et dictus W. facit ij aueragia per annum, pretium ij.*s.* et ij dies ante prandium sine cibo et messionem in autumpno cum cibo bis in die, sed non appreciantur quia si non facit nichil dabit.

Item de predictis libere tenentibus sunt duo videlicet Hugo filius Iohannis pro tenemento Martini Wlwys et W. Grym qui debent arrare per annum vj dies videlicet quilibet iij arruras percipiendo de domino pro qualibet arrura iiij panes, unde de quarterio bladi debent fieri c panes, et pro qualibet arrura viij alleca vel xxiiij oua, sed dicte arrure non appreciantur sed si non faciunt arruras nihil dabunt pro eisdem nec faciunt nec aliquid percipient.

Est ibi de predictis libere tenentibus i liber tenens videlicet Bartholomaus qui dat pro quolibet altero anno i gallinam ad Natale domini pretium i.*d.* et i aueragium pretium i.*d.* et ad Pascham v oua et i garduram sed non appreciatur, et quolibet anno iij messiones in autumpno super i diem sed non appreciantur quia si non facit nihil dabit.

Item de predictis libere tenentibus x libere tenentes qui faciunt in autumpno per annum xvj messiones cum cibo bis in die sed si non faciunt nihil dabunt ideo non appreciantur.

Item de predictis libere tenentibus sunt xvj quorum quilibet eorum faciet iij sectas curie generali per annum.

Item dicunt quod sunt ibi lxv molmen qui tenent v^c^ iiij^xx^ iij acras et i rodam terre pasture bosci et maresci qui dant de certo de redditu assise per annum lxviij.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. (*sic*) videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xxiij.*s.* ad festum S. Andree ix.*s.* x.*d.* ob. ad festum Nathale domini xv.*s.* iij.*d.* ob. q^ua.^ ad Pascham xiiij.*s.* ob. q^ua.^ et ad festum S. Ioh. Baptiste xviij.*s.* iiij.*d.* ob. de quibus sunt xiiij molmen qui reddunt braseum auene per annum xxxiij quarteria et dimidium—videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xx quarteria et ad Nathale domini xiiij quarteria et dimidium et valent per annum lvij.*s.* vi.*d.*, pretium quarterii x.*d.* (*sic*).

Item dicunt quod predicti molmen dant inter se per annum ad

Nathale domini lxix gallinas et valent per annum v.*s.* ix.*d.* pretium cuiuslibet i.*d.* et ad Pascham cc v^{xx} et v oua per annum pretium viij.*d.* ob. pretium xl oua i.*d.*

Item facit per annum iiij^{xx} et ix aueragia et valent per annum vii.*s.* vi.*d.* pretium cuiuslibet i.*d.*

Idem faciunt iiij^{xx} dies sine cibo ante prandium ad duos anni terminos videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xl et ad Nathale domini xl et valent per annum iij.*s.* iiij.*d.* pretium cuiuslibet ob.

Item de predictis molmen sunt xl quorum quilibet debet arrare iij arruras percipiendo de domino pro qualibet arrura iiij panes, unde de quarterio bladi debent fieri c panes, et pro qualibet viij alleca vel xxiiij oua. Si quilibet habuerit carucam integram et si inter omnes non habeant nisi vj carucas vel iij vel i carucam iniunctura non arrabunt nisi iij arruras ad cibum sed si arrant[1] nihil dabunt nisi nec aliquid percipient pro eisdem.

Item de predictis molmen sunt xl qui quartam arruram facient sine cibo per annum videlicet quilibet eorum i arruram si iungat. Et si omnes habeant nisi i carucam iniunctura non arrabunt nisi i arruram sine cibo, sed si non iungant non arrabunt neque aliquid dabunt pro eo necque percipient, ideo non appreciantur. Idem facient vii^{xx} opera sardure post prandium cum collecione feni sed non appreciantur quia si non faciunt nihil dabunt pro eisdem. Idem facient in Gula Augusti iiij^{xx} et xij dies ante prandium sine cibo sed non appreciantur quia si non faciunt nihil dabunt pro eisdem. Idem faciunt cc et lx messiones in autumpno cum cibo bis in die et metent x acras de diuersis bladis et ligant sine cibo sed si non metent nihil dabunt neque percipient, ideo non appreciantur.

Item dicunt quod ibi sunt iiij custumarii [tenentes?] xxxviij acras terre qui reddunt per annum de redditu assise iij.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis xvi.*d.* ob. ad Nathale domini vj.*d.* ad Pascham xij.*d.* ad festum S. Ioh. Baptiste xi.*d.* et reddunt per annum ad Nathale domini iiij gallinas pretium iiij.*d.* et ad Pascham xx oua pretium ob. et iij aueragia pretium iij.*d.* et faciunt arruras sicut predicti, etc. Et facient viij dies ante prandium sine cibo videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis iiij dies et ad Nathale domini iiij dies et valent per annum iiij.*d.* pretium cuiuslibet ob. Et facient vi^{xx} xix opera per dies integros a festo S. Michaelis usque ad Gulam Augusti et valent per annum

[1] There seems to be a 'non' missed out before 'arrant,' and a superfluous 'nisi' after 'dabunt' here.

v.*s.* ix.*d.* ob. pretium cuiuslibet ob. Et facient xvi sarduras cum collectione feni sed non appreciantur quia si non faciunt nihil dabunt.

Et facient viij dies ante prandium sine cibo et non appreciantur, quia si non faciunt nihil dabunt, ideo non appreciantur.

Et metent in autumpno xiiij acras diuersorum bladorum sine cibo et si non facient nihil dabunt, ideo non appreciantur.

Idem facient xviij faldherdles de subbosco domini et habebunt ramalia et estoueria et remouebunt eas semel in anno ab uno loco in alium etc. et si non faciunt nihil dabunt, ideo non appreciantur.

Ideo dicunt quod sunt ibi cotagiarii[1] tenentes ij acras terre et reddunt per annum ij.*d.* videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis et i aueragium pretium i.*d.* et ad Nathale domini v gallinas pretium cuiuslibet i.*d.* et ad Pascham xxv oua, pretium ob. et iiij dies ante prandium sine cibo videlicet ad festum S. Michaelis et ad festum Nathale domini ij dies et valent per annum ij.*d.* pretium cuiuslibet ob. et facient xi sarduras cum collectione feni sed non appreciantur quia si non faciunt nihil dabunt. Et facient iiij dies ante prandium in Gula Augusti sed non appreciantur et facient xi messiones in autumpno ad cibum domini sed si non facient nihil dabunt, ideo non appreciantur.

Item dicunt quod placita et perquisita curie valent communibus annis xiij.*s.* iiij.*d.*

In cuius rei testimonium, etc.

Summa extente xxi.*li.* ix.*s.* viij.*d.* q^{ua}.

[1] The MS. has 'cotag',' possibly a slip for 'cotarii,' and one would have expected 'Item' instead of 'Ideo' at the beginning of the sentence.

NOTES

ASHFIELD MAGNA

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here six do not equal the sums of their items, making the sum at the foot of the column 16*s.* 8*d.* too small.

There are evident traces of another small skin having been sewn to this, part of the thread still remaining; it probably contained the items of W. de Pakenham's property here, which from the note at the foot must have been valued at £9. 12*s.* 6*d.*

The Manor of Ashfield Magna was the chief seat of the Criketot family, to whom it came through the heiress of W. le Blund, and the following extract from the Inquisition post mortem of William de Criketot, taken on the 27th May, 1299[1], will give a fair idea of the estate. The jury stated that he held the Manor of Ashfield of the King in capite by the service of five knight's fees and 17*s.* 4*d.* yearly for Castle Ward at Norwich, and that the manor included :—

	£	s	d	
A messuage with curtiledge and garden worth yearly ...		5	0	
360 acres of arable land at 4*d.* per acre worth yearly	7	0	0	(*sic*)
108 acres of wood of which the profits are worth yearly ...	2	2	0	
1 dovecot worth yearly		6	3	
2 windmills, 1 at Fakeresland and 1 at Rusesfeld worth yearly	1	0	0	
and that he held also 12 acres of wood of Rad. de Berdewell by the service of 1*s.* 6*d.* worth yearly		3	0	

The jury find that Lord W. de Criketot died on May 1, 1299, and that his heir is his son William, aged 23 and more.

There is in this inquisition a full extent of the manor, giving a list of 70 freeholders and 120 villani, the former holding 538 and the latter 554 acres. The extent shows 35 joint tenures among villani consisting of groups of from two to seven holders; but among the freeholders only six such holdings are shown.

In 1901 the population is given at 375 with 80 inhabited houses, and the area as 1548 acres.

[1] Inq. post mortem, Ed. I., file 89, no. 47, P. R. O.

ASHFIELD PARVA

This village is now known as Badwell Ash.

There have been a great many erasures and alterations on the tax list for this place and increments have been added, chiefly to cereals. The totals on the right represent the first valuation. I make the sum total after the increments were added amount to £84. 10*s*. 0*d*. and the tax seems to have been levied on £90. Ashfield Parva

On Assize Roll, no. 837, m. 3 (19 Ed. I.), there is a suit recorded between the sons of Stephen de Walsingham concerning lands in Ashfield.

In 1901 the population was given as 356 with 90 inhabited houses, and the area as 1858 acres.

BARDWELL

Of the totals on the right of the tax list here twenty-five are incorrect, making the total at foot £1. 0*s*. 0*d*. too little as it stands. There have been many alterations and additions made on this roll. Bardwell

Henry, son of Nicholas de St Edmund, appears about this time to have unsuccessfully claimed the advowson of this Church against the Prior of Bromholm who stated that he presented Rob. Fulco to the living in the time of Hen. III. (Assize Roll 826, m. 28). The same Henry also brought an important action against Salamon Roffensis the Justiciary (cf. Camden Soc. 3rd Series, Vol. IX. pp. 67—70).

There is a good Extent of the Manor of Wykes in Bardwell, taken about a generation later than this tax, in the time of Richard, son of Henry son of Nicholas de St Edmund, which gives 76 freeholders holding 265 acres and 38 messuages and 49 custumaries holding 267½ acres and 35 messuages (printed by Norf. and Norwich Arch. Soc., *Proceedings*, Vol. XIV. 43).

In 1901 the population was given as 668 with 167 inhabited houses, and area as 3183 acres.

BARNHAM

Of the totals on the right in the tax list 12 seem to be wrongly added, making the total at foot 10*s*. too small as it stands. Barnham

There is evidence that a small skin which has now disappeared has at one time been sewn on to the side of this, so the list for this place is to some extent incomplete. There are not many erasures on these skins.

John de Ubbeston (Hubston) who appears first on the list was Usher of the King's Chamber, and is mentioned on the Assize Rolls as holding the Manor of Fakenham Aspes in custody for John, son of Will. Comyn (Assize Roll 835 a, and Close Roll, 5 Ed. I., m. 10 d).

Dominus Ed. de Hemegrave, son of Thomas de Hemegrave, was also chief lord of Hengrave and of Tuddenham and held land in Fornham All Saints, Barningham and elsewhere (Harl. MS. 743, fol. 225, 249).

I think that probably the Herbert Bude given here is really the same man as Hervicus Bude given under Livermere Parva; it is not easy to be sure of the contracted names, and in the return on page 36 there is a Herveus Boude given here.

Bartholomew, the son of Reginald mentioned on this tax list, was killed by malefactors in Wordwell about 1286 (Assize Roll 833, 41 d).

In 1901 the population was given at 382 with 97 inhabited houses, and area as 5291 acres.

BARNINGHAM

Barningham

The totals on the right in the tax list here are all correct excepting two, making the total at foot 8*s.* 10*d.* too small as it stands.

The estate which Edmund de Hemegrave inherited here in 1264 from his father Thomas is given at the latter's Inquisition post mortem thus—A messuage and 108 acres arable, 1½ acres meadow, 3½ acres pasture, 51*s.* 8½*d.* rent of assize; whereof the capital messuage and 32 acres were held of John le Sunte, ¼ of a knight's fee of Ralph son of Henry de le Bec, and the residue of Sir Eustace de Berningham, J. de St Claro, Th. de Stagno, J. de Stanton, Stephen Clerk, W. Weld (Cal. of Inq. post mortem, Hen. III., P. R. O.).

The Abbey of Langley here mentioned was in Norfolk.

In 1901 the population was given as 399 with 93 inhabited houses, and area as 1620 acres.

CONEY WESTON

Coney Weston

The tax list for this place is unfortunately now missing from the roll. The amount which the Abbot of Bury paid for his manor here on account of this tax of one thirtieth has however been recorded in one of the Abbey Registers as 36*s.* 2*d.* (Harl. MS. 645, fol. 208 b).

The following is from Harl. MS. 230, fol. 62 b, and is a list of those paying "recogniciones" to Abbot Thomas in 1302, and supplies somewhat similar information as the tax list about 19 years later.

Nomina liberorum de Conegeston

I. Braham ij*s.*, Barth. Clericus ij*s.*, I. le Fuer capellanus xij*d.*, I. fil. Walteri capellanus xii*d.*, Simon de familia Warini cognouit donum de vj*d.*

Natiui

N. fil. Osberti i equum ij bidentes xij*d.*, Th. Redheued cognouit...habet vj bidentes i vaccam i pullum ij porcos iiij*s.*, Th. fil. Ade cognouit i bidentem

ij boues et bouiculos i equum i porcum vi*d.*, Margeria vid. habet ij vaccas i bidentem ij porcos vj*d.*, Godf. le Eyr habet i vaccam ij iumenta i vitulum iij oues matrices i porcum xviij*d.*, Matilda uxor Fulcheri iunioris i equum vi*d.*, Isabella vid. vj*d.*, Gilb. fil. Iohannis i iumentum i vaccam et ij bouiculos xij*d.*, W. Frede i bidentem i porcum vj*d.*, Ric. Frede habet ij bouiculos i iumentum i bidentem xij*d.*, Galf. Carpentarius habet v vaccas et bouiculos xxxv bidentes et agnos iij porcos vi*s.* viij*d.*, W. Bercarius habet ij bouiculos viij*d.*, W. Leuerich i equum i vaccam ij bouiculos i vitulum 2 bidentes et i porcum, I. fil. Petri nihil habet in bonis vj*d.*, N. fil. Fulcheri habet i vaccam x bidentes xij*d.*, W. Persone habet i iumentum i vaccam i vitulum ij oues matrices et i agnum ij porcos ij*s.*, I. Carpentarius habet nihil in bonis vi*d.*, N. fil. Petri nihil habet, I. fil. Petri habet iiij vaccas i vitulum ij bouiculos i equum ij iumenta ix porcos iiij*s.* vi*d.*, I. Mercator veniens per uxorem habet x bidentes iij vaccas i vitulum ij equos iij*s.*, Andr. Richeman habet i iumentum i vaccam ij*s.*, W. Richeman habet ij iumenta ii pullos xx bidentes i suem et iij porcos iij*s.*, Walt. Edmund habet ij iumenta ij pullos iij vaccas i bouiculum xxxj bidentes iij porcos dimidiam marcam, Edm. Mercator iij*s.*, Edm. fil. Willelmi iij vaccas j iumentum ij bidentes i agnum ij porcos iij*s.*, N. Richeman habet iij iumenta i pullum v vaccas i vitulum xl bidentes x porcos dimidiam marcam, Elyas prepositus habet ij vaccas ij iumenta xiij bidentes i porcum xxx*d.*, I. de Redgrave habet nihil in bonis vj*d.*, I. Sut habet iij vaccas i iumentum xij*d.*, I. Reynald ij vitulos ij iumenta x bidentes i porcellum iij*s.*, Sara uxor Andree xij*d.*, W. fil. Petri habet ij vaccas ij iumenta iij bidentes i porcum xxx*d.*, N. fil. Ricardi habet j bouiculum vj*d.*, Ad. fil. Ricardi nihil habet, Margeria quondam uxor Thome i vaccam et i iumentum xij*d.*, I. Bartholomai i vaccam i bouem vj*d.*, Isabella uxor W. Godechep ij vaccas i vitulum xij*d.*, Steph. Elfrich i vaccam vj*d.*, Ric. Elfrich ij equos xij*d.*, I. Mercator ij vaccas i equum iiij bidentes ij*s.*, W. Hoyre i vaccam iiij bidentes xii*d.*, I. Loue i bouem xij*d.*, I. Nichole ij equos iiij vaccas xxiiij bidentes xl*d.*, Walt. Frede ij equos iiij vaccas xv bidentes ij*s.*, Osebertus prepositus iij equos iiij vaccas xiiij bidentes ij*s.*, Ad. Mariot ij equos iij vaccas x bidentes iij*s.*, Hugo Fraunceys ij equos iij boues iij vaccas xx bidentes xl*d.*, Agneta filia Osberti Gilberti i bouem ij porcos vj*d.*, Elias Frede i equum i vaccam ij vitulos xvi bidentes ij porcos ij*s.*, Alicia atte Peretre vj*d.*, Ric. fil. Reginaldi dimidiam vaccam et vitulum vj*d.*, Ad. Mercator xviij*d.*, Thomas atte Grene v vaccas iiij boues ij vitulos xx bidentes i porcellum xl*d.*, Alicia uxor Gilberti vj*d.*, Edm. Gut vj*s.*, Simon Mercator vj*d.*, Iuliana Reynald ij vaccas i vitulum vj bidentes xij*d.*, W. Waryn vj*d.*, R. Waryn i porcum vj*d.*, Th. Waryn i porcum vj*d.*, Alanus Waryn i vaccam vj*d.*, W. le Kyng i vitulum vj*d.*, Ede Martyn dimidiam vaccam vj*d.*, Alicia Gut ij*d.*, I. Molendinarius ij*d.*, Th. Droury nihil quia mendicus, Th. Andreu i vaccam vj*d.*, N. fil. Sarre i equum dimidium vitulum vj*d.*, I. Pertrich vj*d.*, Ricardus of the fen i equum i vaccam xij*d.*, Iulle of the fen ij vaccas ij equos xiiij bidentes ij*s.*, Alexander le Neweman

i equum ij vaccas xij*d.*, Margeria Gut iij*d.*, Ric. fil. Sarre vj*d.*, I. Carpentarius senior xij*d.*, W. fil. Ricardi iij*d.*, Matilda uxor Fulcheri de Blakelyng ij*s.*

Summa totalis de receptis de Conegeston vj lib. et xij*d.*

The population in 1901 was given as 230 with 49 inhabited houses, and area as 1351 acres.

CULFORD

Culford

Of the totals on the right of the tax list here six are incorrect, causing the total at foot to be 4*s.* 6*d.* too small as it stands.

The increments added to the tax here are given separately, and the additions have been made as under:

	Siligo qrs.	Siligo bus.	Ordeum qrs.	Ordeum bus.
Roger Curtayes ...	0	0	0	4
I. Acke	1	0	1	0
A. Capellanus ...	0	4	0	0
H. Ouerhe	0	0	1	0
T. Iulian	0	0	1	0
Her. de la Grene ...	0	4	2	0
A. Blanat	1	0	2	0
A. Prepositus ...	1	4	2	0
Th. Bercarius ...	1	0	0	4
L. Bercarius	1	0	0	0
Gilb. Herui	2	0	2	0
	8	4	12	0

Thomas de Pampisworth held half a knight's fee here formerly held by Gilbert Peche, in right of his wife (Harl. MS. 743, fol. 129); he was keeper of the household of Alphonso the King's son (Rot. Pat. II. Ed. I.).

Nomina Custumariorum de Culeford[1] (1302)

H. Akke prepositus cognouit v*s.*, Ad. prepositus optulit dimidiam marcam sed ad voluntatem domini fiat, habet ccc bidentes x marcas, Ad. Blanat optulit xij*d.*, W. Clericus vj*d.*, H. Attegrene habet xix bidentes dabit v*s.*, I. fil. Roberti vj*d.*, Alex. fil. Thome vj*d.*, habet xvj bidentes xl*d.*, Beatrix le Koosmith xij*d.*, Ad. Finch xl*d.*, habet xij bidentes, Pet. Athelwy habet i bidentem viij*d.*, Laur. Bercarius habet i bidentem vj*d.*, Ad. fil. Henrici Soule habet ij bidentes vj*d.*, I. Godeman mendicus est, Ad. fil. Ade le Wacher habet xxx bidentes dimidiam marcam, Alex. le Con mendicus est, I. fil. Ade prepositi habet v bidentes xij*d.*, Ad. Copping habet iiij bidentes xij*d.*, I. Alke senior habet xvij bidentes ij*s.*, I. Alke iunior habet xx bidentes iiij*s.*, Ad. fil. Willelmi habet nullas bidentes xij*d.*

Summa viij lib. x*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] Harl. MS. 230, fol. 62.

Adam prepositus cognouit ix^{xx} Multones vii^{xx} oues matrices et lx agnos, summa xix^{xx}. H. Ak prepositus cognouit xxij multones xxix oues matrices et xxv agnos. Summa lxvj (*sic*).

The population in 1901 was given as 813 with 70 inhabited houses, and area as 2229 acres.

ELMSWELL

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here only seven correspond with the items. I make the true sum total to be £80. 13*s.* 7*d.* The tax comes to somewhat more than the one-thirtieth. Elmswell

The following list refers to those paying "recogniciones" to Abbot Thomas in the 30th year of Edward I. (1302) and is taken from Harl. MS. 230, fol. 58 (Brit. Museum).

Liberi de Elmeswelle

Th. fil. Iohannis de Norton
Simon Underwode
R. de Sowthstrete
W. de Botynhawe tenet per homagium
I. le Aumoner
R. Bardolf tenet per homagium
I. Heruy tenet per homagium
Alan Mariot tenet per homagium
W. atte Beriweye tenet per homagium
Pet. Austin tenet iiij acras pro quibus non fecit homagium sed v*d.* et fidelitatem
N. Bercarius tenet per homagium
Heredes Edmundi filii Isabelle
I. Piscator
Dominus W. le Blond
„ W. de Pakenham.

NATIUI DE ELMESWELLE

Simon Walhauk	iij*d.*
Uxor R. fil. Roysie ...	xij*d.*
Edm. Kelyng	xij*d.*
Herueus del Lane ...	vj*d.*
R. de Hawe habet ij iumenta i bouem v porcellos...	ij*s.*
Galf. Lemere	ij*s.*
R. Abboth	xij*d.*
R. Warde...	vj*d.*
Simon Ryueus	vj*d.*
W. Martyn	viij*d.*
W. Cok	viij*d.*
R. le Hoo	vj*d.*
Simon Wytheued habet etc. et dat	xl*s.*
I. del Lane	xij*d.*
I. Iolif	xij*d.*
W. fil. prepositi	ij*s.*
Simon del Sloth	iiij*d.*
W. Piscator	vj*d.*
H. le Chapman	xij*d.*
I. Ryueus	ij*s.* vj*d.*
I. Pertrich nihil habet	
W. Leman	xij*d.*
W. Mabilie	xviij*d.*
Uxor Walt. Russel ...	iij*d.*
N. Bunting	vj*d.*
Th. Sutor	vj*d.*
Walt. Iakeman	vj*d.*
R. Palmer	xij*d.*
I. Tytheman	iiij*d.*
R. Hautpe	xij*d.*
Ad. Grace habet i equum i bouiculum i iuuencam..	ij*s.*
I. Grace	xviij*d.*
Ric. Gynne	xij*d.*
Herueus le Paumer ...	xij*d.*
W. Prodemay	vi*d.*
Lemmer fil. Lemmeri ...	iij*d.*
Th. Prympil	ij*s.*
Th. Iakeman	xij*d.*
Th. Noteman	vj*d.*

The population in 1901 was given as 858 with 202 inhabited houses, and area as 2089 acres.

EUSTON

Euston

Of the totals on the right in the tax list five are slightly incorrect making the total at foot 1*s.* 9*d.* too large as it stands.

This parish now includes the Suffolk part of Rushworth and Fakenham Parva.

Ela Countess of Warwick was the daughter of Will. de Longespée Earl of Salisbury. She married firstly, Th. de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, who died in 1242 without issue, secondly, Sir Philip Basset of Wycombe, Bucks., Chief Justiciary, who died 1272 (and at whose inquisition post mortem the following extent was made), and thirdly, William Odingsels, who died in 1294. She died without issue in Feb. 1297 and was buried at Oseney Priory. (*G. E. C. Complete Peerage.*)

Extent of Euston taken April 1272.

	£	s.	d.
One messuage with easements worth per annum			6
Sixteen score of acres arable at 1*d.* per acre	1	6	8
Meadow pasture worth per annum		10	9
A water mill with fishery		13	4
Rents of freeholders		2	6
Rents of assise of Customaries...		18	0
Customary works		27	4
(Inq. post mortem, Hen. III, file 41, no. 20, P. R. O.) ...	4	19	4 (*sic*)

The population in 1901 was given as 257 with 65 inhabited houses, and area as 5410 acres.

FAKENHAM MAGNA

The totals on the right of the tax lists here are all correct. The first entry should read "Abbas de Tyleteye," Tyleteye (Tiltey) being a place in Essex between Dunmow and Thaxted. Fakenham Magna

The Assize roll gives us an account of a fatal accident which took place here. It appears that W. Gernon and J. Scot took their bows and arrows and went out into the fields of Fakenham Aspes to look for deer. They seem to have tried a drive, Gernon and Scot being posted behind trees (stantes ad arbores) to wait for a shot. A deer (damus) came along between them within shot of Gernon who drew his bow and let fly an arrow which, as ill luck would have it, glanced (quodam ramo subleuante) and missing the deer went right through John Scot's body, so that, as the scribe has quaintly put it, "statim obiit."

An Inquisition held by the Sheriff found the death due to an unfortunate accident and Gernon has the King's pardon. (Assize Roll 833, m. 41, 14 Ed. I.)

The population in 1901 was given as 168 with 44 inhabited houses, and area as 1854 acres.

HEPWORTH

The tax list here is in the worst condition of any of the rolls and some items being illegible the sums cannot be tested Hepworth

The population in 1901 was given as 392 with 107 inhabited houses, and area as 1693 acres.

HINDERCLAY

Hinderclay

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here only three are incorrect, making the total at foot too small by 11*s.* 6*d.* The peas and beans here are given so often together that I have put them both in the same column even when given separately.

The population in 1901 was given as 261 with 62 inhabited houses, and area as 1488 acres.

HONINGTON

Honington

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here six are incorrect, causing the total at foot to be £1. 2*s.* 10*d.* too small as it stands.

The population in 1901 was given as 236 with 61 inhabited houses, and area as 1201 acres.

HOPTON

Hopton

Of the totals on the right in the tax list six have slight errors, making the total at foot 2*s.* 8*d.* too large as it stands.

There have been very few alterations on skins 35 a and 36.

Walter de Grancurt was I think of the Norfolk family of the name, and Sheriff of the Counties in 1285 (Assize Roll 835 a).

I do not think that the entries here of Matilda and Basilia "Prepositus" mean that manorial office was held by women, but that the word Prepositus is merely a translation of the English equivalent "Reeve" which had become a surname.

The population in 1901 was given as 488 with 118 inhabited houses, and area as 1397 acres.

HUNSTON

Hunston

Of the totals on the right in the tax list only two are incorrect, making the total at foot 3*s.* 6*d.* too small as it stands.

John de Aula's tax at 3*s.* 11*d.* only, on a valuation of £10. 16*s.* 0*d.*, is quite clear in the manuscript, but should be 7*s.* 2*d.*: while Warinus Sare, Simon Munbery, and Rad. Cokerel each pay 10*d.* too much for their tax.

No increments have been added here, and there is only one erasure on the skin.

Margaret de Aula was the widow of Henry de Berdewell and mother of Radulphus de Berdewell who in an unsuccessful suit against the Prior

of Ixworth as to the ownership of the advowson here put forth the following pedigree (Assize Roll 826, m. 20, 14 Ed. I.).

'quidam Brythena' = who presented Martin de Hunterston

Warinus =

William — John — Ralph — Henry =

Ralph plaintiff

The population in 1901 was given as 127 with 29 inhabited houses, and area as 960 acres, being the smallest parish in the hundred.

INGHAM

Ingham

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here seven are incorrect making the total at the foot 5*s.* 7*d.* too small as it stands.

The accounts of the Priors Manor here for the 11th year of Edward I. are extant and show that the receipts for the year were £53. 6*s.* 4½*d.*, and the expenses £44. 7*s.* 9*d.* The receipts from sales include £8. 1*s.* 2*d.* for wheat, £7. 4*s.* 9*d.* for rye, and £1. 6*s.* 7*d.* for barley (Harl. MS. 1005, fol. 276).

Adam de Ingham must have died soon after 1283 leaving a son Solomon and widow Laetitia, as appears from a suit on the Assize Roll (no. 826, m. 32, 14 Ed. I.).

The increments are shown separately on the tax list for this place and are as under:

	Siligo		Ordeum	
	qrs.	bus.	qrs.	bus.
Salamon West ...	0	4	0	4
Simon Hutred ...	1	0	0	0
Walt. de Cros ...	1	0	0	0
Ad. le Messor ...	2	0	0	4
Th. fil. Ade	1	0	0	0
Aub. Capel	0	4	0	4
Moris Louin ...	1	0	0	0
Brise Heyward ...	1	0	0	0
R. Trip	1	0	0	0
Ad. Paganus ...	0	0	0	4
H. Paganus	1	0	0	0
I. Britwold	0	4	0	0
Is. Robin	0	4	0	0
	11	0	2	0

The population in 1901 was given as 252 with 56 inhabited houses, and area as 1830 acres.

IXWORTH

Ixworth

Of the totals on the right of the tax list here seven are incorrect, making the total of the two tables £1. 3*s.* 9*d.* too large as they stand.

The second table is concerned only with Peter de Chavent and his *nativi* who were excused paying since Peter himself was with the King in Wales, being Steward of the King's household. He appears to have been summoned to Parliament in 1299 and 1300, as a baron by writ, and to have been at one time Sheriff of Gloucestershire. His Inquisition post mortem was held in 1301.

The following extracts show the official valuations of the undivided estate, on which W. de Criketot and Peter de Chavent paid tax in 1283.

Extent of Ixworth Manor from
Inquisition post mortem of W. le Blund
Writ dated 3 June, 48 Hen. III. (1264)

	£	s.	d.
466 [*sic*, ? 546] acres arable, at 5*d.* per acre	11	7	6
35 acres meadow, at 18*d.* per acre	2	12	6
20 acres pasture		1	0
49 acres wood		10	0
Rent of Assize	9	8	10½
Rent of oats, 37 quarters 6 bush.	1	11	5½
84 hens at 1*d.*		7	0
600 eggs at 3*d.* per 100		1	6
A Messuage and court with dovecot		6	8
Mill		10	0
Fishery		10	0
Works, Mich.—Pentecost 1008 at 3 for 1*d.*	1	8	0
Works, Pentecost—Autumn 238 at 2 for 1*d.*		9	11
Works, Autumn 684 at 1*d.*	3	3	6 (*sic*)
	32	8	1 (*sic*)

(Inq. post mortem, Hen. III., file 30, no. 20, Pub. Rec. Office.)

Extent of Ixworth from
Inquisition post mortem of Alice widow of W. le Blund
10 Ed. I. (1282)

	£	s.	d.
A messuage		10	0
547 acres arable	6	16	0
44 acres meadow	3	6	0
Pasture		3	4
53½ acres wood		10	0
Water-mill and fishery		18	0
Rent of Assize	9	10	0
40 qrs oats at 1*s.*	2	0	0
Custumary works	3	15	0
Rent of hens and eggs		5	10
	27	0	11 (*sic*)

(Inq. post mortem, Ed. I., file 29, no. 1, Pub. Record Office.)

The population in 1901 was given as 856 with 222 inhabited houses, and area as 2304 acres.

KNATTESHALL

Knattes-hall

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here only three are incorrect, making the total at foot 4*s.* 1*d.* too large as it is.

Two quarters of rye here belonging to Margaret de Burnevile are described as "nelus" and valued at 4*s.*, instead of 5*s.*, at which the rest of her rye is valued. Perhaps "nelus" is a French word and connected with nielle=mildew or blight.

The population in 1901 was given as 59 with 15 inhabited houses, and area as 1059 acres.

LANGHAM

Langham

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here only the first is wrong, being 1*d.* too little.

The following note on Lambyn de Langham's tenure here is taken from Harl. MS. 230, fol. 109 b. The date is between 1283—1301.

de Sergantiis Hundredi

Memorandum quod Lambinus de Langham qui fuit tenens Abbatis in Langham et fuit mareschallus domini I. Archiepiscopi Cantuarensis cognouit coram pluribus testimonium inde perhibentibus sicuti iacuit agens in extremis quod tenuit tenementum suum in Langham etc. de Abbate Sancti Edmundi per tale seruicium videlicet quod iret in exercitu Regis in corrodio Abbatis quum Abbas suum seruicium domino Regi faceret cum 1 equo et cum 1 sacco et 1 broche ad differenda victualia et alia plura facienda et iniunxit executoribus suis quod darent domino I. Abbati equum suum quem equitavit meliorem gladium suum et ocreas suas aut xl solidos pro equo dicens quod ea debet

Abbas nomine releuii habere. Et ego vidi gladium suum pulcherrimum qui traditus fuit Abbati post mortem eiusdem Lambini per manus domini Willelmi (vicarii?) de Est Malling executoris sui et pro equo suo ocreis et aliis soluit sex marcas argenti. Item sunt plures tenentes in hundredo de Blakeburn de Abbate per consimile seruicium ut idem Lambinus cognouit, ut Robertus le Enginnor et alii.

The population in 1901 was given as 154 with 39 inhabited houses, and area as 969 acres.

LIVERMERE PARVA

Livermere Parva

Of the totals on the right in the tax list three are incorrect, making the total at foot too large as it stands by 4*s*.

Hervicus Bude is probably the same man who is given at Barnham as Herbert Bude.

The population in 1901 was given as 140 with 31 inhabited houses, and area as 1437 acres.

MARKET WESTON

Market Weston

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here 11 appear incorrect, but a few items may be missing owing to the skin having perished at the edges, making the total at foot 4*s*. 6*d*. too small as it is.

Robert son of Rob. Houel claimed a market here "singulis septimanis per diem sabbatis"—Assize Roll 835 a, 10 Ed. I.

On Assize Roll no. 833, 14 Ed. I., skin 42, under the heading "De novis consuetudinibus" we find a statement that Rob. Houel who died took a toll on every bushel of corn that came into the market here, contrary to the custom of the realm, and that his son Rob. Houel uses the same custom. The taking of this toll in the future is then inhibited.

The population in 1901 was given as 235 with 53 inhabited houses, and area as 979 acres.

NORTON

Norton

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here nine are incorrect, but the net result only makes the total at foot 7*d*. too small as it stands.

The population in 1901 was given as 742 with 168 inhabited houses, and area as 2454 acres.

RICKINGHALL INFERIOR

Rickinghall Inferior

Of the totals on the right in the tax lists here four are incorrect, making the total at foot 6*s*. 1*d*. too large as it stands.

The following is taken from Harl. MS. 230, fols. 56, 57, and though somewhat later in date shows the status of several of the people mentioned in the tax list.

Recogniciones facte in Baronia Sancti Edmundi ad opus domini Thome Abbatis ibidem anno regni Regis Edwardi tricesimo (1302).

RYKYNGHALE INFERIOR

Liberi W. le Rede, W. Sparso, I. del Wyndhel, H. Costyn, R. Hubert, tenent de villenagio domini Thomas Marsilie, Matillis la Rede vj*d.*

Natiui W. Walter vj*d.* j iumentum ij porcelli; Ricardus Aylmer xij*d.* i pullus ij vacce ij porcelli; Henry Aylmer viij*d.* i iumentum i vacca iiij bidentes 2 porcelli; W. Waryn xij*d.* ij iuuence ij vacce; Th. Waryn viij*d.* ij equi i iuvenca i porcellus; Ric. Ellys vj*d.* i equus ij porcelli; Rad. Gos xij*d.* ij iuvence i porcellus; Galf. fil. Hugonis iij*d.*; Ad. Sutor xij*d.*; Reg. Sket iij*d.*; Ad. Broun vj*d.*; Gilb. Gothold vj*d.* i iumentum; R. Ochyn vj*d.* j iumentum i vitulus; Ad. le Kyng vj*d.*, W. Aylmer ij*s.* ij oues ij iumenta iij vacce ij boues ij vituli xxiiij bidentes i sus iij porci; Ric. Piscator viij*d.*; Ad. le Long iiij*d.*; H. Asplon iiij*d.* ij iumenta; H. Broun xviij*d.* ij iumenta i vacca vj bidentes; W. Broun xij*d.*; Walt. Cat vi*s.*; Galf. Cryke vi*d.*; W. le Sayere xviij*d.* ij iumenta iij vacce ij vituli ij porcelli; Walt. Mercator ij*s.* ij iumenta ij vacce ij bouiculi ij vituli xl bidentes ij porci; H. Mercator iiij*d.*; H. Sket vj*d.*; Walt. Inote iiij*d.*; W. Cole viij*d.*; I. Buntyng xviij*d.*; Ric. Catter iij*d.*; Ric. fil. Henrici xij*d.*; Nich. Alwyne iiij*d.*; Agnesia Alwyne iiij*d.*; Ad. fil. Henrici dimidia marca; Clare le Heyward ij*s.*; Rog. le Melnere vj*d.*; Ric. Sutor xviij*d.*; Warinus Sutor ij*s.* ij iumenta iiij vacce ij bouiculi xii bidentes ij porci; Lucas Spark vj*d.*; R. Litleman & Claricia Underwood xij*d.*; Rad. fil. Ade & Pet. fil. Ade Ad. file Ade xij*d.*; Lucia Wylyng iij*d.*

The population in 1901 was given as 381 with 81 inhabited houses, and area as 1981 acres.

RUSHFORD

Rushford

Of the totals on the right here in the tax list only the two last are incorrect, making the total at foot 3*d.* too large as it is.

This parish has been annexed to Euston as far as its Suffolk portion is concerned.

SAPISTON

Sapiston

Of the totals on the right here in the tax list 12 are incorrect, making the total at foot 2*s.* 2*d.* too large as it stands.

Alexander de Wridwell must have died previously to 19 March 8 Edward I. (1280 N.S.), for on that day his widow Agnes makes an agreement with the Abbot John whereby she is to have the Manor of Sapiston as her dower, which

should be by law and custom one-third of Alexander's goods, but as this manor was rather more than that in value, she has to make a compensating payment to the Abbot, who had the custody of the heir, who was Thomas son of Alexander de Welnetham (Add. MS. 7096, fol. 73).

The population in 1901 was given as 211 with 46 inhabited houses, and area 1282 acres.

STANTON

Stanton

Of the totals on the right here in the tax lists five are incorrect, making the total at foot 1*s.* too small as it stands.

The 1844 edition of White's Suffolk says that the Lord of the hundred holds a general yearly court at the Cock Inn, Stanton, according to antient custom, on the Tuesday after the feast of St Faith.

The population in 1901 was given as 778 with 190 inhabited houses, and area as 3319 acres.

STOWLANGTOFT

Stowlangtoft

Of the totals on the right here in the tax list seven are incorrect, making the total at foot £1. 0*s.* 4*d.* too small as it stands.

Sir Reginald Peche was the son of Sir Nicholas by Matilda his wife, daughter and heiress of Rich. de Langtot of Stowlangtoft (Add. MS. 7096, 72, Brit. Mus.). His son and heir Geoffrey performed his homage to the Abbot for three knight's fees in 1303 (Harl. MS. 230, 67).

The population in 1901 was given as 158 with 40 inhabited houses, and area as 1478 acres.

THORPE BY IXWORTH

Thorpe by Ixworth

Of the totals on the right here on the tax lists only three are incorrect, making the total at foot 1*s.* 9*d.* too large as it stands.

Rich. de Bernham and Symon de Gislingham appear as jurors at the Inq. post mortem of Euphemia Comyn of Fakenham in 17 Ed. I.

The names of Walter Kenne and Thos. de la Dale occur twice; they seem to have owned four sheep jointly, apart from their separate holdings.

This is the only township where "Dragetum" occurs.

In 1901 the population was given as 115 with 26 inhabited houses, and area as 1065 acres.

THELNETHAM

Thelnetham

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here eight are incorrect, making the total at foot 10*s.* 9*d.* too small as it stands.

The note at the foot of the tax list here refers I think to the Earl Marshal

who was with the King in Wales and who owned the Manor of Kentewell, of which Manor according to Davy[1] a knight's fee in this township was held. Possibly there may have been another skin containing a list of *nativi* excused taxation, similar to that given at Ixworth for Peter de Chavent, which is now lost.

The population in 1901 was given as 326 with 76 inhabited houses, and area as 1919 acres.

TROSTON

Of the totals on the right here in the tax list only three are incorrect, making the total at the foot 3*s.* 11*d.* too small as it stands. Troston

W. de Thelvetham is possibly the same person who is also assessed at Barnham.

The population in 1901 was given as 235 with 54 inhabited houses, and area 1779 acres.

WALSHAM LE WILLOWS

In the tax lists here, as far as the entry of W. le Fraunceys, the items have been altered as well as the totals on the right. After this entry no items have been altered but increments have been simply added to the totals on the right. I make the sum of the items as they are given to amount to £135. 0*s.* 6*d.*, whereas the sum of the totals on the right is £165. 10*s.* 2*d.* Walsham le Willows

Among the Manorial documents of this Manor is the following rental of about this period:—

Custumarii	Libere tenentes
Domus Kembald	Heredes Iohannis Stroud
Oliver Bercarius	Will. Kembald
Domus Payn	Rob. Kembald
Domus Grennard	Will. de Cranmere
Ioh. le Wodebite	Walt. Osbern
Will. le Wodebite	Domus Spelman
Ioh. Paccard	Heredes Petri Pynfulg
Ioh. et Adam de Angerhale	Will. Denys.
Gilb. Helpe	
Gilb. Helpe junior	
Ioh. et Pet. Goche	
Rad. Isabel	
Sarra Frede	
Ioh. le Chapman	

On the Court Roll for the 18th year of Edward I. is the following entry: Iurati presentant quod Rogerus de Walesham quondam Dominus istius

[1] Add MS. 19079, fol. 378.

manerii feofauit Iohannem de Walesham et Roysiam uxorem eius de toto isto manerio cum omnibus pertinenciis (cf. also Pedes Finium, 21 Ed. I., no. 13).

The following "extent" is interesting since it gives the official valuation in 1282 of the estate on which Eva de Valoyns paid her thirtieth to the tax in the following year.

Extract from the Inquisition post mortem of Rob. de Valoynes, for which the Writ was dated at Rothelan 6 Aug., 10 Ed. I.
The jury were :—

Adam Burchard	Herb. de Cranmere
I. Richard	R. Hawys
R. de Aldewode	Rad. le Fraunceys
W. Hulc	Rad. Helewys
Reg. le Suur	Math. Attebrok
H. Patel	W. Bercator.

Who said that R. de Valoyns held in Walsham on the day of his death,

		£	s.	d.
1 messuage	worth per annum		3	0
1 dovecot	,, ,,		5	0
2 windmills	,, ,,	1	13	4
387½ acres arable at 4*d.* per acre	,, ,,	6	9	2
8 acres meadow		1	4	0
49 acres wood			16	0
Rent of Assize of Freeholders and Custumaries		9	2	1
Rent of oats, hens and eggs		1	16	10
Custumary works		4	19	4½
		26	8	9½

All these Robert held of the King in capite together with a certain part of the Manor of Ixworth by the service of half the Barony. The same Robert held in the same town of Walsham 72½ acres arable worth yearly £1 4*s.* 2*d.* at 4*d.* per acre by the service of rendering to the lords of the fees 11*s.* 3*d.* Roysia and Cecilia are his heirs; the said Roysia will be aged two on the feast of All Saints 10 Ed. I., and Cecilia one on about the same date[1].

On Assize Roll 833, m. 42 (1285), the jurors state under the heading "De dominabus" that Eva de Valoynes held the Manor of Walsham in dowry, which was worth £30 per annum, and add "et est in donacione domini regis et est maritanda."

Nicholas Tregoz appears to have taken advantage of this notice, for he became her husband soon after, but she died without issue by him in the 21st year of this reign (cf. Escheator's Inq. Ser. I., Roll I., no. 4, P. R. O.).

[1] Inq. post mortem, Ed. I., file 30, no. 4, P. R. O.

The population was given in 1901 as 1038 with 239 inhabited houses, and area as 2817 acres.

WATTISFIELD

Of the totals on the right here in the tax list only four are incorrect. making the total at foot 2*s.* 1½*d.* too small as it is. Wattisfield

Sir John de St Clare and Berard de Wattisfield are Jurymen for the Liberties of Bury St Edmunds in the year 1275 (Rot. Hund. II. 150).

The population in 1901 was given as 408 with 68 inhabited houses, and area as 1530 acres.

WESTSTOWE

Of the totals on the right in the tax list here five are incorrect, making the total at foot 14*s.* 4*d.* too small as it stands. Weststowe

The increments are shown separately on the tax list for this place and are added as shown below:—

INCREMENTS

	Siligo qrs.	Ordeum qrs.	Avene qrs.	Pise qrs.
Magister Hospitalis ...	5	3	4	1
W. Parker	3	2	0	0
R. Capellanus	6	2	0	2
Gerv. Capellanus ...	1	3	0	1
Th. le Paumer	2	2	0	0
H. Forche	2	2	0	0
R. Pig	1	1	0	0
Is. Cotton	4	2	0	0
W. Hulle	1	1	0	0
I. Geruasius	2	2	0	0
Totals	27	20	4	4

The population in 1901 was given as 193 with 43 inhabited houses, and area as 2937 acres.

WORDWELL

Eight of the totals on the right in the tax list here are incorrect, making the total at foot 2*s.* 4*d.* too small as it stands. Wordwell

The increments are given separately on the tax list for this place and are as follows:—

		Siligo		Ordeum	
		qrs.	bus.	qrs.	bus.
N. Oseburn ...	...	1	0	1	0
W. fil. Gilberti	...	1	0	2	0
Pet. fil. Nicholai	...	1	0	1	0
Alex. fil. Walteri	...	1	0	0	4
Laur. Bosard	...	1	0	0	0
W. Baldewyn	...	1	0	2	0
I. atte Tuneshend	...	2	0	2	0
W. Nicholas ...	...	1	0	0	0
And. Oseburn	...	4	0	1	1
Laur. Wlward	...	1	0	0	4
Pet. Curteyes	...	1	0	1	0
Beneyt le Bercar	...	0	4	1	0
S. Godwyn ...	...	1	0	1	0
Pet. le Rede	...	2	0	1	0
Totals	...	18	4	14	1

The population in 1901 was given as 42 with 10 inhabited houses, and area as 2310 acres.

INDEX

The entries with an asterisk before them refer to the Tax lists which follow the index. Names of places are given with modern spelling and are printed in italics.

Abbot, Sampson, 8
Abboth, R., 82
*Abel, R., 16
*Abelot, W., 3
* — W. (de Litlemor), 3
Aberconewey, see *Conway*
*Abot, R., 3
*Abouen, I., 9
*Acke, I., 7
— (Akke, Ak.), I., 80
— — — H., 80, 81
*Adam Capellanus, 7
Ade, Ad. fil., 89
— Elyas fil., 16
— Galf. fil., 26
— I. fil., 12
— Pet. fil., 89
— Rad. fil., 89
* — Ric. fil., 4
* — R. fil., 12
* — Th. fil., 16
— Th. fil., 78, 85
— frater, 51
* — W. fil., 12, 13
— W. frater, 51
*Adrid fil. Philippi, 1
*Afo, W., 26
*Agas, I., 6
*Agathe, Ric. fil., 35
*Agnes uxor Alex. de Wridewell, 26
— — 2
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of, statistics from, xxvii, xxxiii
*Alayn, Walt., 2
Albredi, R. fil., 61
— Gilb. fil., 61
*Albri, Ad., 28
— Gilb., 56, see Aubri
*Albrici, R. fil., 3
* — W. fil., 20
*Albricus, W., 28
Albrith, W., 60
*Alden, Th., 6
*Aldewode, R. de, 33
— R., 12, 92
Aldeyn, Rog., 33
Aldyet, 34, 35
*Aldyt, Curt., 7
*Alexander, Th., 6
— Th., 30
*Alexandri, Ad. fil., 4
— Ric. fil., 18
— Th. fil. 29
* — W. fil., 9
*Aleynes, Is., 19
Alicie, Anna fil., 34
*Alleman, W., 9
*Alof, Th., 27
Alphonso, Prince, 80
Alrechesfelde, I. de., 42
*Alstan, W., 19
Alston, Saer, 60
*Aluena uxor Alueredi, 17
*Aluerd, H., 4
Alueredi, I. frater, 56
*Alured, W., 4
*Aluric, I., 28
* — Iul., 28
* — W., 28
*Alwez, R., 8
Alwredus, Laur., 33
*Alwyn, Hing., 3
*Alwyne, Agn., 24
— Agn., 89
* — Iul., 24
* — N., 24
— N., 89
*Alwyni, Gilb. fil., 23
*Ampa relicta, 29
*Amunt le Bec (up the stream), 3
*Ancelm, Gilb., 4
*Ancilla de Reg. de Brakland, 4

*Ancilla W. Prepositi, 4
*Ande, Gilb. fil., 1
Andre, Gilb., 7
Andree, Gilb. fil. xix, 20
— lord. fil., 23, 24
— Sara uxor, 79
— W. fil., 23, 24
*Andreu, Nich., 18
* — Th., 17
— Th., 79
Anger, Herueus, 55, 57
— Walt., 56, 57
Angerhale, Ad. de, 91
— I. de, 91
*Angot, Ad., 30
— Ric., 25, 27
Animals of the farm, Latin names of, xxii
*Aquam, Albrit ultra, 4
* — R. ultra, 4
— R. ultra, xix, 13, 31, 32
*Archer, Ric., 12
*Armerard, W., 4
*Arnald, Cecilia, 4
* — I., 6
— Ric., 51
Arnold, R., 11
— I., 61
Ascroft, Ad., 51
— I., 49, 51, 52, 55, 58, 60
— see also Hayscroft
**Asfeud*, see *Ashfield*
Asfeld, Walt., 56
*Asfeud, I. de, 17
Ashfield Magna, xix, xx
— area of, 76
— extent of, 76
— holdings of Freemen and Villani at, 76
— land tenure at, 5
— notes on, 76
— population of, 76
* — tax list for, 1
— tax list for analysed, xxx
Ashfield Parva, area of, 77
— land tenure at, 6
— notes on, 77
— population, 77
* — tax list for, 2
— tax list for analysed xxx
*Asplon (Aspelon), Ric., 24
— H., 89
— Rog., 54, 58, 61
— Th., 53, 54, 56, 57, 58
— see also Asspelond
*Asseby, W., 6
Assise of bread and beer, 20, 23, 25
*Asspelond, Rog., 28
* — Th., 28
— see also Asplon
*Asty, Matilda, 22
— Ric., 22
* — Rosa, 22
Athelwy, Pet., 80
Athewlf, W., 56
Attebrok, Math., 92
Attecherche, Ric., 72
Attegraue, Th., 67
*Attemere, I., 13
Aubri, R., 6
— see also Albri
*Aula, Alicia de, 15
* — I. de, 15
— I. de, 84
* — Marg. de, 15
— W. de, 20
Aumoner, I. le, 81
— Walt., 21
Aunfrey, Pet., 26
*Aunger, Hervicus, 28
*Austin, Goddard, 30
— Pet., 81
Auxilium generale, 6
— Vicecomitis, 9, 10, 11, 15-18, 25, 30, 32, 36—38, 44, 53, 55, 57, 58, 62, 64
*Awred, Th., 19
— W., 31, 32, 33
Aybot, Th., 61
*Aylmer, Ad., 24
— H., 89
* — Rad., 1
* — Ric., 24, 35
— Ric., 72, 89
* — Walt., 24
— W., 72, 89
Aymer, Ric., 72
— see also Aylmer
*Aynild, Galf., 3
* — W., 3
Aysfeld, see *Ashfield*
*Aytild, W., 6

*Bacon, Alan, 1
*Bacun, Nich., 14
*Badewell, Cath., 2
* — Gilb., 2
— Gilb. de, 7
Badwell Ash, see *Ashfiela Parva*
*Baf, Ad., 11
Bagge, Barth., 63
— H., 63
— W., 63
Bakaueragium, 67

*Baldewyn, W., 37
— W., 42, 94
* — I., 18
*Ballivi, Th. fil. Ric., 23
— see also Bayllif
*Balram, Bette, 5
*Balye, —, 32
*Banham, Mic., 2
* — R. de, 4
Barbour, Clem. le, 22
Bardolf, R., 20, 21, 81
**Bardwell*, xix, xx, 56
— advowson of, 77
— area of, 77
— I. Clericus de, 33
— land tenure at, 31
— Manor of Wykes in, xxvii, 77
— notes on, 77
— population, 77
— tax list for, 3 and 4
— tax list analysed, xxx
— see also Berdewelle
*Barel, Avice, 34
*Baret, Galf., 4
*Barker, W., 18
*Barliand, R., 9
**Barnham*, xix, 88, 91
— area of, 78
— land tenure at, 36
— notes on, 77
— population, 78
— tax list for, 5
— tax list analysed, xxx
— see also Bernham
**Barningham*, area of, 78
— land tenure at, 28
— notes on, 78
— population of, 78
— tax list for, 6
— tax list analysed, xxx
— see also Berningham
Barrow, W. de, 37
Bartholomai, I., 79
— Th. fil., 25
Bartholomaus, Magister, 67
*Basely, Marg., 9
*Basilye, Ad., 6
* — I. fil., 19
* — R., 12
Basset, Sir Ph., 82
— Inq. p. m. of, 83
Bateman, W., 63, 65
*Baudri, I., 4, 22
*Baudric, I., 10
*Baudry, Agn., 19
* — I., 19
Bauer, Ric., 55
Bauleye, W. de, 21
Bayllif, Th. le, 14
*Bayndele, Em. de, 35
Beauchamp, see Beuchamp and Belchawmp
*Bebel, Ad., 5
* — Rog., 5
— see also Bibel
*Bec, — de le, 11
— H. de le, 78
Becklis, N. de, 6
*Bedellus, I., 8
*Belchawmp, —, 32
— see also Beuchamp
*Bele, Marg., 25
*Belsond, Ad., 12
*Beman, R., 21
Benedictus, 21
*Benestre, H., 12
*Beneyt, Andr., 37
* — I., 37
* — R., 14
*Berard, Rad., 12
* — Warin. fil., 34
*Bercar, Beneyt le, 37
— Benet le, 94
*Bercarius, Gilb., 12
* — Laur., 7
— Laur., 80
* — Lily uxor H., 12
* — N., 19
* — N. junior, 19
— N., 81
— Oliver, 91
* — Pagan, 19
— Rad., 69
* — Rand., 7
— R., 16
* — Rog., 12
* — Th., 7
— Th., 80
* — Walt., 1, 12, 18
— W., 79
Bercator, Ad., 34
* — Alicia, 34
* — Alex., 25
* — H., 12
— Hum., 41
— Iordanus, 42
* — Lylie, 12
* — Pet., 21
— Rad., 35
— W., 53, 92
*Bercher, Pet. le, 9
Berdel, Walt., 16
**Berdewell*, see *Bardwell*
Berdewell, Arn. de, 19

Berdewell, family pedigree, 85
— H. de, 9, 84, 85
— J. fil. W. de, 6
— Marg. de, 9, 10, 11
* — Rad., 3 (*bis*)
— Rad. de, xix, 9, 29, 31–33, 44, 58, 59, 76, 84, 85
— Th. fil. W. de, 55
— W. de, xix, 6
Berham, Rog. de, 34
Beriweye, W. atte, 81
*Berne, Helyas del, 5
**Bernham*, see *Barnham*
* — Ric. de, 31
— Ric. de, 90
**Berningham*, see *Barningham*
*Berningham, Eustace de, 6
— Eust. de, 28, 30, 31, 78
— Sarra de, 49
Bertelot, Sim., 72
*Berthon, Ric. de, 19
*Bertolot, Th., 13
*Berton, Gebbe de, 17
* — W. de, 23
*Bettes, Marg., 5
Beuchamp, Ad., 39
— Th., 39
Walt., 39
— Will., 39
Bibel, R., 36
— see also Bebel
*Bicce, Gilb., 26
*Biscop, Th., 4
*Bishop, R., 12
— Th., 56
Blackbourne Hundred, description of, xviii
— jury for, xix
— return of land tenure in, 5–65
Blakeberewe, R. de, xix
Blakeham, Bened., 62
Blakelync, Fulcher de, 23, 80
— Mat. de, 80
*Blanat, Ad., 7
— Ad., 69, 80
Blaunch, Rad., 63
*Blesster, Lemmer le, 8
Blund, Alicia le, 1
— Barony of, 2, 11
— W. le, 1, 44, 76, 81
— Inq. p. m. of, 86
*Blunte, Elyas, 17
Boar, see Taurus et aper
*Bodin, Bart., 18
*Bole, Gund., 13
* — Walt., 14
* — Ysoude, 14
*Bolis, Alicia, 13
*Bolt, —, 32
*Boman, Galf., 3, 26
*Bond, Walt., 35
*Boneyr, Walt., 35
*Bosard, Galf., 5
* — Laur., 37
Bosard, Laur., 94
*Bosco, Ad. de, 20, 35
— Alicia fil. R. de, 8
* — Berard de, 35
* — Casandra de, 2
* — Clar. de, 24
* — H. de, 2
* — Hugo de, 2
* — R. de, 35
*Bosle, Agn., 13
Botenhagh, W. de, 20
*Botenhahe, Walt., 2
*Botenhale, Rad., 18
* — W., 1
Botynhawe, W. de, 81
Boude, Her., 36
— see also Bude
* — I., 20
Brabant, Dukes of, 27
*Bracerator, R., 11
*Braciatrix, Gyme, 4
*Bradfeud, Herv. de, 23
Bradefeud, Herv. de, 15
Bradmere Hundred, xix
Braham, I. de, 23, 67, 78
— W. de, 24
*Brakeberewe, I. de, 18
* — R., 17
* — Sim., 18
**Brakelond*, 4
*Brakelond, Cecilia, 3
* — Pag., 3, 4
* — Reg., 3, 4, 29
* — Th., 3, 4
* — W., 3 (*bis*), 4
Brangwyne, Ad., 38
*Brass vessels, 36
*Bresewrth, Mic., 2
*Bret, Amicia le, 11
* — W. le, 11
— W. le, 13
Breton, W., 57
*Brethun, Ad., 12
* — Agn., 12
*Bretun, W. le, 4
— W., 32
Breuce, J., 18
— see also Bruse
*Brid, H. le, 6
* — W., 18

*Brion, I., 26
* — R., 9
Bristol, Loan from, ix
Britone, 31, 33
*Britwold, I., 16
— I., 85
*Britwyne (Brythwin), Elias, 27
— Elias, 51
— Galf. fil. H., 14
— H., 14, 15
— Rad., 16
* — Rad., 29
— Ric., 18, 19
— W., 17, 18
Brythena, 85
*Broc, Hugo de le, 34
Brom, Rog. de, 27
Bromholm, Prior of, 77
*Brother, Edm., 1
Broun (Brun, Bron), Ad., 89
*Brun, Ad., 14, 24
* — H., 24, 27
— H., 47, 49, 50, 52, 59, 89
* — R., 4
* — Walt. le, 24
— Walt., 7
* — W. le, 24, 30
— W., 89
* — Ymayne, 14
Brouster, Galf., 57
Bruse, Ric. de, 36
— see also Breuce
Bruseworth, Mich. de, 8
Buc, Rad. le, 10
*Buckeshale, I. de, 4
*Bude, Ad. del, 4
* — Alicia, 3
— Herb., 78
* — Herv., 5, 21
— Hervicus, 88
* — I., 3, 4
— I., 6, 50
* — Lemmer, 35
* — Ric., 3
* — Th., 4
* — W., 4
— see also Boude
*Buketon, Alex. de, 18
*Bule, Abel le, 21
— Alicia le, 40
* — I. le, 21
Bull, *see* Taurus
*Bulloc, W., 33
*Bunting, I., 24
— I., 89
* — Lucas, 24
— N., 82
Bunting, Steph., 10, 11
*Burchard, Ad., 33
— Ad., 12, 92
— Galiena, 12
* — Gilb., 31
* — Rad., 11
* — Ric., 31
— —, 31, 33
*Burgeys, Rog., 12
Burneville, Marg. de, 87
— R. de, 27
*Burnevyle, Marg., 19
Bury St Edmunds, see *St Edmundsbury*
Busagium, 68
Bussard, Galf., 42
*Bust, — le, 11
Butenhale, W. de, xix
— see also Botenhagh
Butlee, I., 48
*Butteleye, I. de, 28

*Caketon, Ad., 1
— see also Kaketon
*Caldewelle, I. de, 30
* — Sim. de, 30
*Calf, Galf., 26
Cambridge, Loan from, ix
— Univ. Lib., 1
Camera, Sim. de, 72
*Camerarius, Sancti Edmundi, 28
Canne, Ad., 43
* — Ad., 13
Canel, I., 61
Cantator Monachorum, 65
*Capel, Aubr., 16
— Aubr., 85
* — W., 5
Capellani, xx
— average wealth of, xxi
*Capellanus, Ad., 7
— Ad., 34
— Albricus, 51
— Gervasius, 62, 93
* — Gerv., 36
* — H., 4
* — I., 21, 36
* — I. de Asfeud, 17
— I., 3, 40
— I. Mikelfeld, 57
— de Prate, I., 27
— I. le Fuer, 78
* — Martin, 29
* — N., 32
* — Pet., 31
— Rad., 18, 63
* — Rand., 36

*Capellanus, Dom. Ric., 14
— Ric., 63
* — R., 31
— R., 93
* — Step., 6
* — Th., 27, 29
* — Walt., 10, 31
* — Walt. le Do, 3
* — Walt. Kenne, 27
* — W., 3, 4, 27
* — —, 11 (*bis*)
*Caput ville, Th. ad., 13, see Tunesend
*Carp, Rad., 23
Carpentarii, average wealth of, xxi
Carpentarius, Galf., 79
— Godf., 67
* — Hamo, 29
* — Hamundus, 19
* — I., 22
— I., 23, 24, 79, 80
* — Step., 13
* — Th., 22
* — Walt., 1, 3
— Warin, 16, 17
* — Warinus, 29
* — —, 11
*Carpenter, Rad., 14
*Carter, Aub., 16
* — Galf. le, 16
* — Walt., 12
* — W., 30
Carectarius, Ph., 40
*Case, Walt., 28
Castle Ward at Norwich, see Ward
Caston, W. de, 58
Cat, Walt., 89
Cate, R., 50
*Catharine, Ric. fil., 14
Catter, Ric., 89
Cauenham, Walt. de, 64
*Cayim, Ab., 16
*Cecilia uxor D. Fabri, 31
*Celketon, Wodard, 1
*Celyng, Edm., 8, see Kelyng
*Champeneys, N., 34
Chapman, H., 82
— I., 91
* — Lena, 33
— Walt., 72
*Charr, Ad. del, 27
— Ad. de la, 58
— Walt. de la, 58
Chaumpaine, Ric., xix
*Chaunterel, Reg., 14
*Chavent, Pet. de, 17, 18, 20
— Peter de, xxii, 2, 86
*Chawmpilin, —, 32
*Child, I., 2
*Chipenham, Edm. de, 17
*Choke, R., 5
*Chort, Walt., 29
*Chote, Betty, 5
Church property, xix
Cimini, libra, 17, 18, 27, 34
Cirotecarum, par. (gloves), 5, 49, 64
*Cissor, Cecilia, 17
* — Galf., 10
* — H., 17
* — R., 23
* — Ric., 4, 19
Clarice, I., 45
*Claris, I., 3
Clavering Hundred, 46
Clay, W. de, xvi
Clerici, average wealth of, xxi
* — Gilb. fil., 35
* — R. fil. Huberti, 24
— W. fil., 21
Clericus, Bart., 24, 25, 78
* — Galf., 22
— Herueus, 50
* — I., 21
— I., 42
— de Berdewell, I., 33
— de Wridewell, I., 34
— Mich., 54
* — Petrus, 8, 13, 28
— Pet., 48, 51
— Rog., 48
* — Sim., 36
— Steph., 29, 78
* — Th., 1
* — W., 21
— W., 69, 80
* — —, 11
*Clerke, Pet. le, 25
Cloer, Rog., 16, 17
*Cloher, Rog., 29
Clove, see Gariofilum
Cnauering (Clavering), Hundred of, 46
*Cnyf, Ad., 26
*Co, I. le, 17
*Coc, Galf., 23
*Coco, W., 34
*Cocus, Galf., 13
* — R., 27
— W., 53
Cok, Alex. le, 69
— W., 82
*Coke, Rad., 12
*Cokefeud, Ric. de, 23
*Cokeman, W., 23
Cokerel, Herueus, 20, 21
* — Rad., 15

Cokerel, Rad., 84
* — W., 1
*Cokewald, Iul., 12
*Colce, Rand., 5
*Coldham, Ric., 22
*Cole, Marg., 24
— N., 5
— W., 89
Coleman, W., 18
*Collop, Hugo, 27
*Collophe, I., 29
Columbarium, 69
Commons, Encroachments on, 47, 65
Comyn, Euph., 90
— W., 1, 30, 43, 77
**Coney Weston*, 11
— xxi
* — Increments at, 38
— advowson of, 25
— area of, 80
— extent of, 66
— jury at, 67
— land tenure at, 23
— liberi de, 78
— nativi de, 78
— notes on, 78
— population of, 80
— rabbits at, 67
— rents and services at, 67, 68
— tax list of, missing, 5, 78
*Conild, Th., 22
Constabularius, W., 7
*Conte, Agnes le, 6
* — I. le, 6
— I. le, 29, see Counte
Conway, xiii
*Coppelowe, Helis, 34
Copping, Ad., 69
*Coquina, Walt. de, 18
*Corteis, Ric., 30
*Corur, R. le, 6
Costyn, H., 26, 89
Cotagia, 34, 36, 37, 63
Cotarii, holdings of, 20, 22, 25, 27, 34, 36, 37, 42, 75
Coterelli, 42
Cotton, Hugo fil. I. de, 63
* — Isabella de, 36
— Isabella, 93
Coue, R. de, 21
*Couerer, W. le, 12
Counte, I. le, 30
Counties, amounts due from for the tax, xiv
*Coveney, I. de, 15
*Craft, Basil, 23
*Crane, Ric., 30
*Crane, R., 33
* — Th., 12
Cranmere, Herb. de, 12, 92
* — Herebard, 34
* — Ric., 34
— W. de, 91
*Cras, Hub., 21
Crasse (Cras), Hub., viii, 40
Crati, Agn., 42
*Creketot, see Criketot
Cressingham, Hugh de, 3, 27
*Crike, Edm., 24
*Criketot, W., 1 (*bis*), 17
— W. de, xx, 5–8, 86
— Inq. p. m. of, 76
Cristemasse, R., 72
*Cristian, Marg., 9
*Croft, Th. de la, 13
*Cromber, Pet., 28
*Cros, Cath. del, 16
* — Matilda del, 16
* — Walt. del, 16
Walt. de, 85
Croue, I. de, 26
*Crubbe, W., 4
*Cruce, Marg. de, 30
* — Ivot. de, 24
* Pet. de, 14
* — Ric., 24
* — Ric. de, 29
— Ric. de, 18
— Sara de, 62
* — Walt. de, 24, 35
*Crul, Matilda, 13
Cryke, Galf., 89
*Cu, le, I., 1
Cubald, Ric., 22
Cuerne, Ad., 69
see also Querne
*Cuherne, Ad., 7
* — Is., 7
*Cukuc (Cucuc), H., 22
* — W., 3
Cukcuk, W., 61
— Pagan, 61
Culford, xix, xxi
— area of, 81
— custumaries at, 80
— extent of, 68
— increments on tax at, 80
* — increments at, 38
— land tenure at, 33
— notes on, 80
— population of, 81
— rents and services at, 69, 70
* — tax list for, 7
— tax list for analysed, xxx

Cunegaria (rabbit warren), 67
Cunegeston, see *Coney Weston*
Cuniculi, 67
*Cupere, I. le, 16
* — Ric., 14
* — W. le, 35
*Curgys, Ric., 19
*Curtayes, Rog., 7
*Curteyes, Pet., 37
— Pet., 94
— Rog., 69, 80
Custelete, W., 17
*Custelot, W., 29
Cut, Cath., 23
Cymers, Helen, 35

Dagworth, Simon de, xiii
Dale, Herueus, 51
* — I. de, 27
— I., 47, 49, 50
* — Matillis de, 27
— Matillis, 51
* — Ric. de, 27, 31
— Ric., 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 59
* — R. de, 27
* — Th. de la, 31
— Th. de la, 90
Dauer, Ric., 55
*David, Hugo, 21
* — R. fil., 14
* — Th., 18
Deer shooting, 83
Denham, R. de, 35
*Denys, Ad., 14
*Deneys, Almer le, 33
* — Walt. le, 33 (*bis*)
Denys, W., 91
*Derond, Walt., 2
*Depmere, Alicia de, 33
*Diote, Walt., 2
*Dispensator, R., 17
* — Walt., 4
*Do, le, Alicia, 3
* — Gilb. le, 34
* — I. le, 34
* — R. le, 33
* — le, Walt., 3
* — le, W., 3
— see Ledo
*Dodeman, H., 34
Dotinham, Walt., 8
*Douestoft, Ric. de, 30
*Doune, Th., 14
*Dounne, Galf., 30
Dovecot, see Columbarium
Downham, 1
*Doyter, Albritha le, 17
*Doyter, W. le, 17
Drak, Ric., 9
Drake, W., 5
Dragetum, 90
*Drane, W., 2
*Drencheston, Aluered de, 4
* — R. de, 4
Drewurth, Mich. de, 20
*Drivere, Gilb., 29
Droury, Th., 79
*Druri, Ph., 22
*Dumbhoue, Pag., 3
Dumhowe, Witte, 32
*Dune, N., 14, see Doune
Duraunt, Gilb., 8
*Dusing, Humph., 32
*Dust, Walt., 13
* — W., 13
*Duwe, W., 5

*Eadmund, Ad., 6
East Malling, 88
*Ecclesia, Christ. de, 35
* — Rad. de, 35
* — Ric. de, 24
— Ric. de, 26
* — W. de, 24
*Ecclesiam, Gilb. ad, 9
* — Rog. ad, 9
Ede, Martin, 79
Edificata, terra, 59, 60
Edmund, Walt., 67, 79
Edmundi, Ad. fil., 30
— Andr. fil., 24, 25
— Pet. fil., 41
*Edon, I., 28
*Edwyn, Marg., 5
Elemosyna, 18, 36, 38, 62
Elfrich, Ric., 79
— Steph., 79
Elisabetha, 41
Ellys Ric., 89
**Elmiswelle*, see *Elmswell*
Elmswell, xxi
— advowson of, 22
— area of, 82
— extent of, 70
— land tenure, 20
— liberi de, 81
— nativi de, 82
— notes on, 81
— population in, xxvii, 82
— rents and services at, 71, 72
— tax list for, 8
— tax list analysed, xxx
Elueden, I. de, 36
*Elye, I. fil., 29

Elye, I. fil., 16, 19
— Rad. fil., 21
*Elys, Th., 24
Encroachments on Commons, 47, 65
*Engynnor, R. le, 22
Engynour, R. le, 28, 45, 88
— see also Ginur
Esabelle, Ad., 17
— see also Isabella
*Eseger, Th., 1
— Walt., 58
*Esger, Ad., 28
* — R., 28
Estrild, Walt., 22
Eter, R., 16
Euston, xviii, 3
— area of, 83
— extent of, 83
— notes on, 82
— population of, 83
— tax list for, 9
— tax list analysed, xxx
Eye, Honor of, 12, 26, 28, 60
Eyr, Godf., 6, 79

*Faber, Ad., 12
* — Alicia, 13, 31
* — David, 31
* — Galf., 10, 13
— Galf., xx
* — Gervys, 25
* — Hosebern, 12
* — Hugo, 18
* — Pet., 30, 34
* — Rad., 6, 12
— Rad., 28, 60
— Saer., 61
* — Walt., 13, 16, 22
* — Warin, 15
* — W., 27
— W., 31, 65
Fabri, average wealth of, xx
* — Ad. fil., 28
* — Cec. uxor, 31
*Fakeham, Ric. de, 9
*Fakenham, Pet. de, 25
**Fakenham*, 4, 11
Fakenham Aspes, 77, 83
Fakenham Magna, area of, 83
— land tenure at, 43
— notes on, 83
— population of, 83
* — tax list for, 10
— tax list analysed, xxx
Fakenham Parva, v, xviii, 3, 82
Falda, 36, 38, 40, 41
*Falding, Alex., 5
Falemar, 47
*Faukos, Ric., 27
*Fant, Walt. le, 35
Faunt, Walt., 72
*Fayrchild, Ad., 36
— Ad., 63
Fayrman, W., 41
*Fayring, Walt., 13
*Felige, Walt., 14
*Felun, 31
Fen, Iulle of the, 79
* — Walt. apud le, 25
* — W. apud le, 26
— Ric. of the, 79
*Ferur, Ph., 31
*Fichel, I., 28
* — Th., 28
— Th., 57
Finch, Ad., 69, 80
* — Pet., 7
*Fings, W., 17
Finningham, 72
Fisher, see Piscator
Fisheries, see Piscaria
Fishing boat, liberty of, 37
*Flober, H., 35
* — Is., 35
Flyntard, Ad., 38
*Folet, Elya, 1
*Fonte, Paganus de, 14
— Th. de, 48
*Forche, H., 36
— H., 93
*Forde, R. de le, 14, 30
* — Th. de, 30
* — W. de, 30
Fornham All Saints, 29, 78
Forth, Ric. de, 6
*Forze, Ric. de le, 20
Fracas, at Witnesham, xvi
*Franceys, Rad. le, 33
* — Ric., 30
* — R., 1
* — Walt. le, 35
* — W. le, 15, 16, 33, 35
*Franseys, see Franceys
Franci Plegii, Visus, 20, 23, 25
Fraunces, I., 49
Fraunceys, Hugo, 79
— Rad. le, 92
— Th. le, 60
*Fraunkelin, H., 3
* — I., 3
Frede, Elias, 67, 79
— Ric., 24, 79
— Sarra, 91
— Walt., 24, 79

Frede, Will., 24, 79
Freemen holding in Villenage, 89
*Freman, Steph., 23
Fremond, W., 15
Frenigham, Rad. de, 27
*Frere, W., 37
Freysel, Ric., 35
*Fromond, W., 23
Fuer, I. le, 78
Fulcherus de Blakelync, 23, 80
Fulcheri, Mat. uxor, 79, 80
— N. fil., 79
Fulco, R., 77
*Fullator, Walt., 3
*Fuller, Ad. le, 28
— Ad., 52
* — H., 19
*Fullo, R., 2
Funcham, Ric. de, 11
Furca, 22, 23, 25, 35
Fyket, J., xvi

*Galfridi, Ad. fil., 35
— W. fil., 60
*Galien, Wodard, 1
Gallows, see Furca
*Gamelyn, W., 9
*Gardiner, I. le, 27
Gardura, 73
Gariofili Clavus (Clove), 33, 49, 52, 54, 60
*Gaunn, Lete le, 21
Geffard, J., xi
*Geffreys, Agn., 24
*Gege, Rad., 31
Gelyngham, Alan, 12, 13
*Gent, R., 28
— R., 53
*Gentyl, N., 12
*Gerard, I., 3
— I., 33
* — Mich., 10
* — Rad., 10
* — Walt., 10
Gernun (Gernon), Alex., 17
— W., 15, 16, 83
* — W., 29
Gersumarii, 11
Geruasius, I., 93
Geruays, Rog., 64
*Gervasius, I., 36
Geselyngham, Simon de, 19
Gest, Waryn le, 19
*Gilberti, Alicia fil., 34
— Alicia uxor, 79
— Laur. fil., 69
— N. fil., 20
*Gilberti, Mat. fil., 34
* — Reg. fil., 12
* — Walt. fil., 12
* — Warinus fil., 23
* — W. fil., 37
— W. fil., 94
Gilebert, W., 42
Ginur, R. le, xix
— see also Engynour
*Gislingham, Sim. de, 31
— Sym. de, 90
*Gleue, Guderam, 14
* — Ham, 14
* — W., 19
Gloucester, Earl of, xi
— W. de, 66
Gnadeshale, R. fil. Yvonis de, 13
Gnateshale, see *Knatteshall*
Goche, I., 91
— Pet., 91
— Walt., 12
*Godbarlich, W., 15
Godbarlik, W., 10
Godechep, Isab., 79
*Godechild, W., 28
Godefrey, Pet., 53
*Godefridi, Ad. fil., 33
*Godeman (Godman), Aluene, 26
* — I., 7
* — W., 26
Godewyk, I., 61
*Godfrey, Walt., 14
* — W., 4
*Godhale, Rog., 18
*Godwyn, Calh., 6
* — Eust., 6
* — Sim., 37
— S., 94
— Walt., 61
*Godwyne, Pet., 22
*Godyine, I., 28
*Godyng, Wyot., 24
*Goflyng, W., 34
*Goim, W., 33
*Goldwyner, D., 3
* — Gilb., 3
Gollewyn, Th., 45
*Gonnyld, Ad., 28
Gos, Rad., 89
Goscelyn, I., 38
— Walt., 38
*Goselin, I., 32
* — Walt., 32
Gosewol, Ric., 30
*Gotere, Matilda, 4
Gothold, Gilb., 89
Grace, Ad., 82

Grace, I., 82
*Grancurt, Walt., 14
— Walt. de, 84
*Grangiam, ad, H., 3
*Gravele, R. de, 37
*Gregorius, 24
Grene, Al. de la, 24
— Her. de la, 80
* — Her. de la, 7
* — Matilda, 17, 31
* — Ric. de le, 35
* — Step., 13
— Th. atte, 79
* — W., 31
* — — de la, 32
*Grenegres, Rad., 10
* — Ric., 10
Grennard Domus, 91
Grey, Renald de, xi
*Grom, Ric. le, 20
*Grop, R. de le, 35
*Gros, Rad. le, 23
Grubbe, W., 61
*Grym, W., 24
— W., 72, 73
*Grymesich, —, 11
*Guderam, I., 14
* — Th., 14
*Gundrede, Is. fil., 22
*Gunne, Pet., 13
*Gunnild, R., 2
Gunnild, I., 55, 57
— W., 64
Gut, Alicia, 79
— Cath., 68
— Edm., 79
— Margeria, 80
Gynne, Ric., 82
*Gynnor, see Engynour

Hachewlf, I., 56
Halden, Th., 28
Haldested, Eust. de, 45
*Haliday, Ric., 2
*Hallowe, Hugo, 13, 26
Hameton, H. de, 40
Hare, Alured, 55
* — Galf., 13
*Harleton, Cecilia, 30
*Harrour, W., 30
*Hart, W., 4
Hase, Aluerd, 60
Hastings, Hen. de, Inq. p. m. of, 2
— Iohanna, 62
— I. de, 2
*Haucher, Ric. le, 21
Hauek, W. le, 40
*Hauer, Ric., 4
*Hauker, Gilb. le, 4
* — Margaret le, 4
— R. le, 32
*Haukere, W. le, 21
*Haukin, R., 29
Hautpe, R., 82
Hawe, R. de, 82
*Hawes, R., 34
Hawking, xvi
Hawstead, 29
Hawys, R., 92
Hay, Gilb. dil, 37
*Hayscroft, Ad. de, 27
* — I. de, 27
* — Walt. de, 27
— see also Ascroft
*Hayl, Alicia, 3
* — Galf., 3
* — Marg., 3
* — Ric., 3
*Haylot, Gilb., 14
*Heir, W. le, 30
*Hel, H. de le, 35
*Hel, - , 11
— Sax. de le, 10
*Helcreta, relicta Reginaldi, 13
Heldeis, Walt., 17
Helegaye, Th., 62, 64
— W. fil. Th. de, 64
*Helewys, Rad., 34
Rad., 92
*Helirof, Ric., 34
*Helle, W., 20
* R., 33
*Helmer, Pet., 30
* — W., 30
Helpe, Gilb., 91
*Helwynn, W., 5
*Helye, Warinus fil., 23
*Hemegrave, Edm. de, 5
— Edm. de, 29, 43, 44, 78
* — I., 6
— Th. de, 29, 78
— Inq. p. m. of, 79
Hengrave, 78
*Henrici, Ad. fil., 24
— Ric. fil., 89
*Henricus, Ad., 5
* — Alice, 5
* — Marg., 5
Hepworth, I. fil. Rad. de, 47
— Steph. de, 50
— Walt. de, 33
**Hepporth*, see *Hepworth*
Hepworth, xix, 3
— area of, 83

Hepworth, note on, 83
— population of, 83
* — tax list for, 11
— tax list analysed, xxx
*Herberti, Bern. fil., 18
* — W. fil., 5
Hereford, Walt., 32
*Hereward, I., 31
— W., 57
Heriots, 72
Herman, Steph., 73
*Hernyng, R., 34
*Herst, Ad. de, 35
* — Edm. de, 8
— H. de, 21
* — R. de, 35
— R. de, 21
Hert, W., 33
Heruy (Herueus, Herui, Hervi), Gilb., 34, 35, 80
* — Gilb., 7
* — I., 23
* — Gilb., fil., 20
* — I., 8
— I., 81
— J. fil., 20
— Ric. fil., 57
— Rog., 72
*Heue, Th. le, 30
*Heyrman, Rad., 20
*Heyward, Brise, 16
— Brian, 85
— Clare le, 89
— Helye le 67
* — H., 16
— Kat., 15
— R. le, 25
* — W. le, 7, 27
— W., 51, 52, 59
* — —, 11
Hidagium, 11, 12, 23, 24, 32–34, 37, 42, 48–52, 55, 57, 58, 63
*Hil, Ric. de le, 30
*Hilbert, Marg., 19
* — W., 19
*Hill, Th. del, 4
Hinderclay, advowson of, 22
— area of, 84
— land tenure in, 22
— manor of, 38
— notes on, 84
— population of, 84
* — increments at, 38
* — manor of, 12
— Rector of, 22
* — tax list for, 12
— tax list analysed, xxx
*Hingelond, W., 4
**Hingham*, see *Ingham*
*Hingham, Ad. de, 16
* — Alicia de, 21
* — Th. de, 21
* — see also Ingham
* — Hingreye, Nich., 6
Ho (Hoo), R. de, 26, 36
— W. de, 36
— R. le, 82
Hoc, Elias, 10
Hoch, Simon, 13
*Hode, Gilb., 35
* — Ric., 35
*Hodin, N., 30
* — W., 30
*Hog, Elyas, 15
* — Ric., 3
*Hogge, W., 29
*Holbec, Th., 18
Holdras, A., 9
*Holemar, Th., 32
*Holmere, —, 32
Homagium, tenentes per, 81
*Honeman, Marg., 36
*Honge, Ad., 6
* — I., 6
* — W., 6
* — see also Onge
Honington, advowson of, 43
* — area of, 84
— land tenure in, 43
— note on, 84
— population at, 84
* — tax list for, 13
— tax list analysed, xxx
**Hoppetun*, see *Hopton*
*Hoppetun, Moyse de, 14
* — Solomon de, 22
Hopton, 3
— advowson of, 27
— area of, 84
— custumarii of, 67, 68
— land tenure at, 27
— notes on, 84
— population of, 84
— Rector of, 27
* — tax list for, 14
— tax list analysed, xxx
*Hore, Galf., 10
*Horen, W., 20
*Horesheye, Julian, 5
Horn, Alan, 60
— Brian, 60
* — Emma, 4
— W., 52, 61
*Horningsherth, Th. de, 6

Hornyngsherth, Isab. fil. Walt. de, 62
— Walt. de, 62
Horses, various kinds of, xxiv
*Hosebern, N., 30, see Oseburn
*Hostiarius, Galf., 23
— see also Usher
*Hotir, R., 29
— R., 18
*Houel, Dom. R., 22
— R., 88
— W., xix, 8
Houerhe, H., xix
— see also Ouerhe
*Howard, N., 30
Hower, 35
*Howes, Rad. de, 23
* — Symon de, 23
Hoyre, I., 79
*Hubert, Alex., 31
* — Alice, 31
* — I., 27
— R., 72, 89
* — Sim., 27
Huberd, W., 22
*Hubert, W., 12, 19, 31
*Huberti, R. fil., 24
*Hubston, see Ubbeston
*Huce, And., 6
*Huelot, W., 6
*Hugonis, Ad. fil., 14
* — Galf. fil., 24
— Galf. fil., 89
Hugonis, R. fil., 17
*Hulc, W., 34, see Hulke
*Hulf, H., 35
Hulke, W., 12, 92
*Hulle, W., 36
— W., 64, 93
Hundred Court, Suits due to, 5, 6, 12, 19, 25, 28, 31—33, 37, 38, 40—42, 44, 47—58, 62, 65
Hundred, Land held of the, xviii, 48—58
— Rolls, The, 2
Hunegheton, see *Honington*
**Hunettone*, see *Honington*
Huneman, Barth., 62, 63, 64
*Hunfrey, Th., 28
*Hunfridus, R., 20
*Hunno, Th., 33
Hunston, xix
— advowson of, 85
— area of, 85
— land tenure at, 9
— notes on, 84
— population at, 85
— tax list for, 15
— tax list analysed, xxx
*Hunte, Christiana, 35
* — Hugo, 3
* — Walt., 22
* — W., 3
* — Th., 3
**Hunterestun*, see *Hunston*
Hunterston, Alicia, 31, 32
*Huntereston, I. de, 15
Hunterston, I. de, xix, 9, 10
— Martin de, 85
— Pet. de, 39
*Hunwine, Edm., 26
*Hutred, Sim., 16
— Sim., 85
*Hynghold, R., 20
**Hyldercle*, see *Hinderclay*
**Hyxwrze*, see *Ixworth*

*Iacolly, fil. Iohannis, 13
Iakeman, Th., 82
— Walt., 82
*Ieuene, I. le, 9, see Iuvene
Incaustum (Ink), rent of, 65
*Increments on Abbey Estates, 38
Infongenthef, 22, 35
*Ingelondond, R., 14
Ingham, Ad. de, 33, 36, 85
— Laetitia de, 85
— Solomon de, 85
— see also Hingham
Ingham, accounts of the Manor, 85
— advowson of, 36
— area of, 86
— increments at, 85
— land tenure at, 35
— notes on, 85
— population at, 86
* — increments at, 38
* — manor of, 16
* — tax list for, 16
— tax list analysed, xxx
Ingold, Agnes, 11
Ingred, Reg. fil., 29
*Ingreth, Reg., 6
Ingred, Rog. fil., 29
Iniunctura, 74
Ink, see Incaustum
Inote, Walt., 89
*Iohannis, Alex. fil., 28
* — Annis uxor, 34
* — Galf. fil., 27
— Galf. fil., 55
— Gilb. fil., 79
* — Hervicus fil., 27
— Herueus fil., 60
— Hugo fil., 26, 73
* — Jacolly fil., 13

*Iohannis, Laur. fil., 37
* — Rad. fil., 13, 35
* — Sim. fil., 22
* — Th. fil., 14
* — W. fil., 9
— W. fil., 58
Joint holdings, xx
Iolif, I., 82
Iost, Gilb., 8
Ipswich, x
— assessment of, xiv
— loan from, ix
Isabella (vidua), 79
Isabel, Rad., 91
Isabelle, Edm. fil., 81
Iuhel, Th., 49
*Iulian, Th., 7
— Th., 80
*Iunytur, Hugo le, 5
*Iurdon, Alicia, 4
*Iuvene, Rad. le, 35
**Ixcewrth*, see *Ixworth*
Ixworth, H. fil. Rad. de, 14
**Ixworth*, 20
— xix, xx
— area of, 87
— extents of, 86, 87
— land tenure at, 13
— manor of, 92
— notes on, 86
— population at, xxvii, 87
* — Prior of, 2, 17, 31, 33
— Prior of, 6—9, 13, 18, 49, 59, 85
* — tax list for, 17
— tax list analysed, xxx

*Kaketon, Marg. de, 8, see Caketon
*Kanell, I., 28
*Kat, R., 27
*Katon, Ric., 9
*Kawen, Mab., 22
* — Th., 22
*Kelbel, W., 34
Kelyng, Edm., 82, see Celyng
Kembald, Domus, 91
— R., 91
* — Sim., 33
— W., 91
*Kempe, Ing., 24
* — Rad., 12
*Keneman, Galf., 9
* — Marg., 9
* — Pet., 9
* — W., 9
*Kenne, Walt., 27, 31
— Walt., 50, 90
* — W., 31
*Kenteys, W., 23
Kentwell, Manor of, 91
*Kete, R., 23
*Ketel, Ric., 29
Ketil, Ric., 15
*Ketelberston, Barth., 36
* — Rog., 36
— Rog. de, 64
*Kibelon, R., 28
*King (Kyng), Ad. le, 6 (*bis*)
— Ad. le, 89
— see also Rex
* — Almer, 35
* — Hugo le, 35
* — I., 29
* — Th., 14, 35
* — Walt., 29
— W., 30, 79
*Kirkeby, I. de, 36
— J. de, xi, xv
— financial mission of, ix
Knatteshall, area of, 87
— land tenure in, 45
— notes on, 87
— population of, 87
* — 4
**Knattishall*, tax list for, 19
— tax list analysed, xxx
Knights' fees, 3, 9, 11, 13, 14, 20, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, 59, 76, 78, 90
*Koc, H., 16, see Coc
Koosmith, Beatrix, 80
*Kote, Rad., 9
*Kriktot, see Criketot
Kritot, see Criketot

Lackford, bridge at, 65
Lancaster, Honor of, 36
Land tenure, in Suffolk Hundreds, 1–65
— — date of the return of, 1–2
Lane, Herueus del, 82
* — I. de la, 8
— I. del, 82
* — R. de la, 8
*Langetot, Christiana, 29
Christiana de, 18
— Ric. de, 90
— Walt., 14, 15
*Langham, Gundreda de, 20
* — Laumbyn de, 20
— Lambertus, 5, 18, 87
— W. de, xix
* — W. de, 20
Langham, xix, 61
— advowson of, 6
— area of, 88
— land tenure at, 5

Langham, notes on, 87
— population of, 88
— Rector of, 6
— serjeanty at, 87
* — tax list for, 20
— tax list analysed, xxx
**Langley*, Abbot of, 6
— *Abbey*, 78
— — Abbot of, 30
*Larke, Th., 20
*Lauercle, Is., 28
*Lauerke, I., 4
* — W., 17
*Laurencii, I. fil., 28
Lay owners, number of, xx
*Ledo, R., 14, see Do
*Lef, N., 14
*Leg, Galf., 18
Leman, Rad., 35
— W., 82
Lemere, Galf., 82
Lemmer, Ad., 47, 59
* — Ad., 27
Lemmeri, Lemmer fil., 82
Lengynur, see Engynour
*Lepham, Edm., 35
*Lepsone, Juliana, 14
*Leueday, Bruch., 9
Leuerich, W., 79
*Leveric, I., 30
Lidgate, 2
Lincoln, Earl of, xi
Lincoln, loan from, ix
*Linguin, —, 32
Litleman, R., 89
Litlemer, I. de, 56
*Littlehae, Em. de, 23
Littlemor, W. de, 56
*Liuermere (Livermere), Barth. de, 21
— Barth. de, xix, 40
— Domina de, 41
* — W. de, 21
— H. de, 40
— R. de, 40
— Th. de, 40
— Walt. de, 41
— W. de, xix, 41
Livermere, *Great*, xviii
Livermere Parva, xix, 78
— area of, 88
— land tenure in, 40
— manor of, 39
— notes on, 88
— population at, 88
* — tax list for, 21
— tax list for analysed, xxx
Lobeloc, I., 15, 16
London, loan from, ix
Long, Ad. le, 89
— Alicia le, 57
* — I. le, 5
— I., 57
— Th. le, 58
— W., 62
— see also Lung
Longespée, W. de, 82
Longincus, R., 29
*Lonke, Ad. le, 24
Lorence, Ad., 49
— I., 49, 52, 53, 60
Lorrencz, see Lorence
Louayne, Mat. de, 27
Loue, I., 79
— see also Luue
* — Marg., 9
Louebenes, 68
Loueloc, I., 18
— see also Luveloc
*Louin, Moris, 16
— Moris, 85
*Lowe, Ad., 36
*Lowyn, Galf., 31
* — I., 31
Lucca, Merchants of, ix, x
*Lumbard, Walt., 5
Lung, Osbert le, 67
— see also Long
Luue, Ad., 63
— I., 64
— see also Loue
*Luveloc, I., 18
* — see Loueloc, Lobeloc
*Lyncowhe, W., 6
Lynn, loan from, ix

*Mabilie, I. fil., 24
— W., 82
*Macahard, Sim., 36
— Simon, xx
*Magister, Iohannes, 33
*Man, Hunf. le, 34
— H. le, 29
* — I. le, 13
* — Pet. le, 34
* — Ric. le, 34
Manchet, Sim., 22
*Maning, I., 2
*Manser, Hug., 3
Marcolf, Ad., 61
*Mare, Agn. de la, 22
Mareschall, Galf. le, xix, 12, 26, 38, 39
— see also Mariscal
*Margeri, Aub., 33
* — W., 33

Margeria (vidua), 79
Mariot, Ad., 79
* — Alan, 8
— Alan, 20, 81
* — Fulco, 23
* — N., 27
* — Ric., 30
*Mariscal, Galf., 32
* — R. le, 32
* — see also Mareschall
Mariscum, Reg. ultra, 24
Market Weston, xix
— area of, 88
— land tenure in, 28
— notes on, 88
— population of, 88
— tolls at, 88
— tax list analysed, xxx
* — tax list for, 22
Marler, Reg., 11
* — W. le, 33
*Marlur, le Ad., 3
Marriage, fine due on, 46
*Marshal, The Earl, 30
— The Earl, xi, 30, 90
Marsilie, Th., 72, 89
*Martin, Ed., 26
Martini, Rog. fil., 17
Martyn, Barth., 40
— W., 82
* — Helyas, 20
Martlesham, Rog. de, xix
Martlesham, xvi
*Maymond, N., 27
Maymund, N., 52, 61
*Mayster, Matilda le, 31
*Mazun, I. le, 17
*Medicus, I., 30
* — Martin, 30
* — Pet., 22
Medici, average wealth of, xxi
Melford, Amab. de, 20
Melnere, Rog. le, 89
Mercator, Ad., 79
- Edm., 79
* — Galf., 6
— Hamo, 54
* — Hamon, 27
— H., 89
* — I., 14, 19, 27
— I., 56, 60, 79
* — Rad., 20
* — Sim., 22
— Sim., 63, 64, 79
* — Th., 6, 27, 30
— Th., 28, 50
* — Walt., 24, 32
Mercator, Walt., 89
* — W., 6, 12, 27
— W., 55
Mercatores, average wealth of, xxi
Merchants of Lucca, ix, x
*Mercion, Ad., 35
*Merihil, Walt., 3
*Messar, H., 3
*Messor, Ad., 16
— Ad. le, 85
*Messor, Hugo, 18
Messuage, a divided, 16, 26, 37
Mettingham, J. de, xiii, xvi
Mikefeud, W., 51
Mikelfeld, Iac. de, 60
— I., 57
*Mikelwod, Elya, 1
* — Ric., 1
*Militer, Ad., 14
Miller, see Molendinarius
Mills (Water), 33, 35 (2), 36, 42, 44, 64, 65 (2), 69, 83, 86, 87
— (Wind), 11, 13, 20, 22, 28 (2), 33, 35, 45, 46, 68, 72, 76, 92
*Mochard, R., 36
*Molendinarius, Ad., 23
— Elias, 8
— Gilb., 39
* — Hugo, 30
* — R., 1
— I., 79
* — Ric., 22
* — Step., 23
* — Walt. le, 27, 29
— Walt., 59
- see also Muner
Molendinum, Walt. ad, 17
*Molendini, Amab., 2
*Moliner, —, 11
* — see also Molendinarius
Molmen, services of, 73
*Molus, Pet. de le, 35
*Monacus, R., 5
Monasterio, W. de, 26
Moneday werk, 68
Monge, W., 29
Montecanisio, W. de, 26, 27
*Mor, Ad. de le, 11
* — —, 11
Morinicali, feodum de, 38, 39
*Morman, Rad., 13
Morprest, R., 18
Mortain, Count of, 38, 42
Mortoilli, feodum de, 42
*Moyse, Rad., 14
* — Walt., 14
*Mug, Step., 14

*Munbery, Sim., 15
— Sim., 84
*Munde, I., 30
*Muner, Gilb. le, 31
* — Matilda, 29
* — see also Molendinarius
Muriel, Esseger, 7
*Mus, Th., 3
*Muthrum, Ad., 13

Nature, Esabella, 19
— Osabella, 15, 16
*Nedding, Oseb., 15
Neketon, W. de, 29, 30, 53, 54
* — Egid., 11
Nelus, 87
*Neuman, Walt., 14
* — W., 31
*Neve, I. le, 31
* — R. le, 33
* — Walt. le, 12
Newburgh, Th. de, 82
Newcastle-on-Tyne, loan from, ix
Newman, Alex. de, 79
* — Ric., 18
*Nicholai, Ad. fil., 14
— H. fil., 6, 52, 54, 56, 60, 61
* — Hum. fil., 22
* — Matilda fil., 14
— I. fil., 67
* — Pet. fil., 37
— Pet. fil., 94
* — Rad. fil., 20
— Rad. fil., 8
* — Robt. fil., 14
— Th. fil., 61
*Nicolai, W. fil., 14
Nicholas, W., 94
*Nicholaus, fil. Petri, 14
* — W., 37
Nichole, I., 79
*Noble, H. le, 12
Northampton, Parliament at, x
*Norton, Cristina de, 23
* — Effeme de, 8
* — Galf. de, 29
— Galf. de, 14, 15, 16
* — I. de, 23
— I. de, 81
Norton, xx, 3
— area of, 88
— note on, 88
— population of, 88
* — tax list for, 23
— tax list analysed, xxx
Norwich, I. de, 14, 19, 25, 45
* — W. de, 29
*Norwich, Walt. de, 29
W. de, 10, 13, 14
Norwich, Castle ward at, see Ward
— loan from, ix
Noteman, Th., 82
Nowel, Eust., 29
— Th., 6, 7, 9

*Ocelin, I., 28, see Osselyn
Ochyn, R., 89
— see also Othin
Ocrea, 87 = skin for carrying liquids
*Ode, Th., 18
Odingsels, W., 82
Odonis, Christiana fil., 14
Elias fil., 14
* — Helyseus fil., 29
— I. fil., 58, 59
Matilda fil., 14
* — R. fil., 14
*Oldefen, Ric., 2
*Olyva relicta Ricardi, 29
*Onge, Walt., 28
— W., 31
— see also Honge
*Onyot, Galf., 22
Osberti Gilberti, Agn. fil., 79
— N. fil., 78
Oscelyn, I., 48, 55
*Oseburn (Osbern), Ad., 22
* — Andr., 37
Andr., 35, 43, 94
* — N., 37
— N., 94
* — Th., 33
* — Walt., 33
— Walt., 12, 91
— see also Hosebern
Oseney Priory, 82
*Osmund, W., 28
*Osselyn, Ad., 35, see Ocelin
*Othin, Gilb., 24
* — R., 24
* — Svet., 24
* — see also Ochyn
*Ouerhe (Overhe), H., 7
— H., 33, 34, 69, 80
* — Herv., 7
— see also Houerhe
*Overheyre, Bern., 11
Oxford, Earl of, 38, 39, 41
Oxford, loan from, ix

Paccard, I., 91
*Paganus, Ad., 16
— Ad., 85
— H., 85

*Paganus, H., 16
*Pagani, Botild fil., 4
Pakenham, I. de, xiii, xvi, 33, 44
* — R. de, 4
— Th., 19
* — W. de, 1, 3, 23, 31
— W. de, xx, 17, 44, 49, 76, 81
Pakenham, Barony of, 13, 18
*Palgrave, Petronilla, 9
*Palmer, And., 13
* — H., 5
* — I., 14
* — Let., 26
— R., 82
* — Sarra, 18
* — Sim., 14
* — Th. le, 19, 36
— Waryn, 7
* — W., 26 (bis)
* — Wlrich, 21
— W., 44
— see also Paumer
*Pampisworth, Th. de, 7
— Th. de, 34, 80
*Pap, Galf., 28
Pape, Galf., 51
Parceners, 21, 22, 31, 32, 38
Parchment, rent of, 65
Parishes, curious shape of, xviii
Park, W. de, 64
*Parker, W., 36
— W. le, 62, 93
Parliament of 1282, x
*Patel, H., 34
— H., 92
Path, Gilb., 56
Paumer, Herueus le, 82
— Th. le, 93
— see also Palmer
Payn, Domus, 91
* — Galf., 33
* — Gerv., 15
* — Ida, 33
* — Matilda, 33
* — Ric., 14
* — Walt., 33
— Walt., 10
* — W., 33
*Pec, Haylot, 14
Peche (Pecche), Galf., 90
— Gilb., 34, 35, 43, 64, 80
* — I., 35
— Matilda, 90
— N., 90
* — Reg., 29
— Reg., xix, 13–19, 38, 90
*Pekenot, Reg., 5
*Pelleter, Gilb., 6
* — W., 6
Pelliparius, Arnald, xxv
*Peper, Walt., 22
Pepper, rents of, see Piper
Peretre, Alice atte, 79
Pergamena, 65
*Perot, Ric., 30
Persone, Ric. fil., 15, 18
— W., 79
Pertrich, I., 79, 82
*Pet, Is., 30
* — Walt. de le, 35
*Peteman, Reg., 29
Petist, I., 44
Petit, Alicia, 12
* — Th., 12
*Petyt, I., 26
*Petri, Ad. fil., 24
— Ad. fil., 26
* — Agneta fil., 14
— I. fil., 48, 67, 79
* — Muriel fil., 14
* — N. fil., 14
— N. fil., 79
* — Ric. fil., 14
* — Saleman fil., 14
* — Th. fil., 28
— W. fil., 67, 79
*Petronilla, 5
*Peytewyn, R., 1
Peytewyr, R., 7
*Phellecuppe, Sim., 18
*Philekoc, Beatr., 6
*Philippi, Adrid fil., 1
* — Th. fil., 28
— Th. fil., 55
*Phychut, I., 17
*Piccor, Walt., 34
*Pickpese, Ad., 5
*Pig, R., 36
— R., 93
Pigg, Rog., 64
*Pikele, Lucas, 24
* — W., 11, 24
*Pikenham, Gilb. de, 5
*Pilling, Ad., 26
*Pinchun, Ad., 34
— Ad., 12
* — D., 13
*Pinefuil, Th., 2
*Pinful, R., 33
* — see also Pynfulg
Pinner, Mabilia, 49
— Ric., 50
Piperis granum, 49, 54, 56
*Pipore, I. le, 18

Pirehewe, Marg., 37
Piscaria, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 65, 83, 86, 87
Piscator, H., 21
* — I., 8
— I., 21, 81
* — Ric., 24
— Ric., 89
* — W., 8
— W., 82
Pistor, H., 5
* — Pet., 4
*Playford, W., 5
— W. de, xix, 37
Pollard, W., 21
Ponte, H. de, 63
* — Pet. de, 36
* — Reg. de, 15
* — Walt. de, 36
*Pontem, Pet. ad, 9
*Pope, Th., 14
Population considered, xxvi–xxviii
*Port, W., 9
Portam, War. ad, 21
Pouer, Walt. le, 45
Pouger, E., 72
*Poulin, Alicia, 31
*Poye, Pet., 22
*Poyner, Ric., 27
*Prato, I. de, 14
* — Mart. de, 8
* — Matilde de, 14
Prepositi, average wealth of, xxi
* — Ad. fil., 3
* — Gundreda fil., 3
* — W. fil., 8
— W. fil., 82
*Prepositus, Adam, 7
— Ad., 80, 81
* — Alan, 1
— Alan, 7
* — Basilia, 14
— Elyas, 79
* — Galf., 3
* — H., 24
* — I., 3
— de Walsham, I., 53
* — Matilda, 14
* — N., 12
— Osbert, 79
* — Rad., 18
* — Ric., 22
* — R., 12, 24
* — Steph., 23
* — Walt., 25
* — W., 3
— used of females, 84
*Presbuteri, Ad. fil., 28
Prestesman, W., 61
*Prestisman, W., 27
Prices of produce and animals, xxiii–xxv
*Primpil, Roys., 8
* — Th., 8
Prympil, Th., xxi, 82
*Prior, Th., 27
Prodemay, W., 82
Prouost, Ad., 69
Puttock, I., 33
— R., 44
Pynfulg, Pet., 91
see also Pinful
Pyte, I., 59
*Pudding, R., 34
* — Rad., 34
*Punddigge, Rad., 13
*Punting, R., 15
*Punz, Ad. de, 23
* — Em. de, 23
* — I. de, 23

*Quakfen, H. de, 27
*Qualm, W., 34
Quarter, the ancient and modern measures of, xxiii
Querne, Ad., 35
— see also Cuerne
*Quilter, Gaub., 22
Quilter, Gab., 24
'Quo Waranto,' 2, 22, 35, 46

Rabbits, see Cuniculi
— Warren, see Cunegaria
*Radulphi, Alicia femina, 26
* — Galf. fil., 14
* — I. fil., 14
* — W. fil., 8
*Ram, Helias, 16
*Rampolye, Walt., 33
*Rastald, I., 3
*Ravestre, Bart. de, 30
Recogniciones, made to Abbot, xxi, 78, 80, 81
*Rede (Red), Ad. de, 30
* — Ad. le, 14
— Ad. le, 26
* — Clement, 10
* — Godf., 10
— H. de, 31
* — Is. de, 27
— Matillis la, 89
* — Pet. le, 33, 37
— Pet. le, 94
* — Th., 28

Rede (Red), Th., 55, 60
* — W. le, 14
— W. le, 89
Redere, Sim., 72
*Redgrave, Ed., 2
— I. de, 79
* — W. de, 11
Redheved, Th., 78
*Redlesworth, Alex. de, 4
* — Barth. de, 19
* — Reg. de, 19
*Reeve (Reve), Ad., 26
* — Agas, 6
* Cecilia, 13, 26
* — Christiana, 34
* — Helewys le, 5
* — Isabel uxor Ade le, 26
* — Isoude le, 26
* — R. le, 5
* — W. le, 12
*Reginaldi, Ad. fil., 5
* — Bart. fil., 5
— Barth. fil., 78
* — Godfr. fil., 2
* — Iohanna uxor, 12
— Ric. fil., 79
Rendham, Alex. de, 16, 19
*Ressebroc, Pet. de, 30
**Ressewrth*, see *Rushford*
*Resworth, Alicia de, 4
Reuishale, H. de, 33, 59
— see also Rywishale
*Reynald, Ad., 14
— Ad., 37, 54
— Am., 54
— Claricia, 54
* — I., 6
— Kath., 54
— I., 67, 79
— Iuliana, 79
— Th., 56
Reyner, Nich. fil., xvi
Rex, J., 14
— Walt., 14, 16
— see also King
Ricardi, Ad. fil., 79
— Agn. fil., 35
* — I. fil., 34
— N. fil., 79
* — Paganus fil., 14
* — Rog. fil., 14
* — Th. fil., 23
* — W. fil., 21
Ricardorum Societas, x
Richard, I., 92
Richeman, Andr., 79
* — I., 8
Richeman, I., 23–25
— N., 67, 79
— W., 23, 67, 79
*Richer, Walt., 32
Rickinghall Inferior, xxi
— advowson of, 26
— area of, 89
— extent of, 72
— increments at, 38
— jury at, 72
— land tenure in, 25
— liberi de, 89
— molmen at, 73, 74
— nativi de, 89
— notes on, 88
— ploughing at, 74
— population of, xxvii, 89
— rector of, 26
— rents and services at, 72—75
* — tax list for, 24
— tax list analysed, xxx
**Rikynhale*, see *Rickinghall Inferior*
*Rikynghale, R. de, 4
* — W. de, 4
* — see also Rykinghale
*Riseby, Rob. de, 21
— R. de, 41
Riueshale, see Reuishale
*Riueys, I., 8
* — Simon, 8
— see also Ryueus
*Robehod, R., 33
*Robert, Ad., 30
*Roberti, Ad. fil., 24, 27
— Ad. fil., 25, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 59
* — H. fil., 6
* — Herveus fil., 6
* — I. fil., 4
— I. fil., 80
* — Pet. fil., 9, 33
— Sibilla fil., 38
* — Th. fil., 27
* — W. fil., 27
— W. fil., 31
*Robetel, R., 20
*Robin, I., 18
* — Is., 16
— Is., 85
* — N., 32
* — Th., 18
Robyn, N., 38, 39
*Roc, I., 23
* — W., 22
*Rodland, Alex., 3, 4
* — Ric., 3
Roffensis, Sal., xix, 1
— action against, 77

Rogeri, H. fil., 69
*Roper, Th., 3
Ros, R. le, 32
— see also Rus
*Rosa relicta, 30
Royngs, W. de, xiii
*Roys, ancilla W. Palmer, 26
*Roysie, R. fil., 8
— R. fil., 82
*Rus (Ruse), I. le, 22
— Herv., 21
* — Isab., 2
— Pet. le, 10
* — Pet., 2
— R. le, 7
* — —, 11
— see also Ros
Rushford, xviii, 82
— notes on, 89
* — tax list for, 25
— tax list analysed, xxx
Rushworth, see *Rushford*
*Ruschel, W., 15
Russel, Ad., 63
Russel, Walt., 82
* — W., 27
*Rust, H., 3
* — W., 3
*Rutele, Botild, 31
Rykinghale, R. de, 33
— see also Rikynghale
Rymer, xviii
Ryueus, I., 82
— Sim., 82
— see also Riueys
*Rywishale, I. de, 11
* — see also Reuishale

Saccus et Broche, 28, 87
Saer, Ad., 30
Saheri, W. fil., 55
*St Clare (Seyncler), I. de, 35
St Claro, I. de, 78, 93
**St Edmundsbury*, 21, 36
* — Hosp. of St Saviour at, 36
— — 60–62, 65
— loan from, ix
**St Edmundsbury Abbey*, Abbot of, 7, 8, 24
— Abbots of, xxi, 37, 78, 89
* — Camerarius of, 28
— Camerarius of, 38
— encroachments by, 46, 47
* — increments on taxes of, 38
— knights' fees of, 20
— lands belonging to, 2
— Prior of, 16
— subcellarer of 45, 46
Sak and Sok, 22, 35
Salisbury, Earl of, 82
*Salomanis, Alicia relicta, 14
*Salter, Ric. le, 27
*Samsun, Rad., 1
*Sancto Edmundo, H. de, 3
— H. de, 77
* — I. de, 6, 13
* — Lucas fil. I. de, 13
* — N. de, 3
— N. de, 77
— Ric. de, 77
*Sanke, Wymark, 31
**Sapestun*, see *Sapiston*
**Sapiston*, 3, 4, 13
— 1
— area of, 90
— land tenure at, 44
— notes on, 89
— population, 90
* — tax list for, 26
— tax list for analysed, xxx
Sardura, 75 (? Sartura = Weeding)
*Sare, Rad., 34
— Rad., 11
— Ric., 11
* — Warin., 15
— Warin., 10
*Sarp, Th., 14
Sarre, N. fil., 79
— Ric. fil., 80
*Say, Agatha la, 33
Sayer, W. le, 89
*Schaulewe (Schalue, Scalue), Ad., 28
* — I., 28
* — Ric., 27
* — W., 28
*Schep, Ad., 20
* — W., 20
*Scherewyt, W., 18
*Schet, Hugo, 24
Schipman, see Shipman
*Schote, Cicely, 5
* — W., 5
* — see also Scot
*Schypman, Mat., 20
*Scipman, Edm., 4
* — W., 4
* — I., 4
— see also Shipman
Scort, Walt., 15, 17
Scortfrend, Hoseb., 10, 11
*Scot, Alicia, 10, 21
* — D., 10
— I., 83
* — Walt., 18

*Scot, W., 5, 9, 21
* — see also Schote
Scothenton, Ric. de, 19
— see also Sothenton
*Scuovint, W., 3
Scutage, 8–12, 14–19, 27–30, 34, 38, 40, 44, 58, 60, 64
*Seingham, Jac., 27
Sellond, R. de, 48
*Seluve, Bot., 19
* — I., 19
*Seman, Rog., 23
— Rog., 15, 18
*Senelond, R. de, 27
*Sephar, H., 4
*Sephere, I., 5
Sergiantia, 37, 42, 52, 44, 87
Seruieus, Walt., 9
*Seyncler, see St Clare
Sharp, Th., 27
*Sheep owned by non-residents, 3, 4, 16
Sheepfolds, see Falda
Shipman, N., 5
— W., 15
— see also Schypman, Scipman
*Shire, I., 5
* — Pet., 5
* — W., 5
*Short, see Chort
Shooting accident, 83
Sibille, Petronilla fil., 50
*Simon, fil. I., 22
* — see also Symon
*Simonis, Pet. fil., 30
Sinret, Rog., 16
*Sire (Syre), Ad. le, 34
* — I. le, 31
— R. le, 18
— W. le, 39, 44
* — Walt. le, 33
* — — le, 31
Sket, H., 89
— Reg., 89
Sloth, Sim. del, 82
Smith, see Faber
*Smoye, Simon, 10
Socagium, 54, 61
Sodyngton, Ric., xix
— see also Sothenton
Sokemauni gersumarii, 37
— able to sell land without leave, 46
— — services due from, 46
*Sorel (Sorele), Ad., 6
— I., 28, 30
* — I., 6
* — — 6
Sothenton, Ric., 31
— see also Scothenton
*Sotularia, 1
Soul, H., 80
*Soule, Iohanna, 29
*Souter, see Sutor
Sowthstrete, R. de, 81
Spark, Lucas, 89
*Sparke, Ric., 24
*Sparsto, R., 17
Sparso, W., 89
Spelman, Domus, 91
*Sperling, W., 28
*Spileman, Alicia, 33
* — Mat., 33
Sprot, Alb., 60
— I., 60
*Sproter, I., 4
Spynk, W., 72
Stagno, I. de, 30
Th. de, 78
*Stanbowe, Galf., 26
*Stancehe, Alicia, 23
Stanham, I. de, 40
* Rog., 21
Stanton, Ad. de, 29
— Alex. frater Nich. de, 59
— Galf. de, 11
— Galf. fil. I. de, 48, 49, 59
— I. de, 16, 78
— I. fil. W. de, 49
* — N. de, 27
— Nich. de, 46, 47, 50, 58, 59
— R. de, 29
* — Th. de, 5, 11
— Th. de, 48
— W. de, 29
**Stanton*, xix, 3
— area of, 90
— advowson of, All Saints, 48
— — 58
— encroachments at, 47
Falemar in, 47
— Hundred Court at, 90
* — increments at, 38
— land tenure at, 46
* — manor of, 28
— notes on, 90
— population in, xxvi, 99
* — tax lists for, 27, 28
— tax lists analysed, xxx
Status of people assessed, xxi
Staunt, I. de, 29
Stechy, H., 56
*Stephani, W. fil., 22
*Stephen Capellanus, 6
'Ster,' = Steer?, 16

*Steyke, Rog., 21
*Stillego, Ad., 24
* — Alice, 24
* — Lucas, 24
Stoke, H. de, 26
*Stonham, I. de, 21
Stowe, Arn. de, 17
— I. de, 39
Stowlangtoft, xix
— advowson of, 19
— area of, 90
— land tenure in, 13
— notes on, 90
— population in, xxvi, 90
— Rector of, 19
* — tax list for, 29
— tax list analysed, xxx
**Stowlangtot*, see *Stowlangtoft*
*Straham, W., 6
— W. de, 29
Streyt, Ad., 41
Stroud, I., 91
*Sturdi, R., 28
Sturdy, R., 52, 54
*Sturmin, Benedict, 4
*Styward, Gilb., 14
* — Matild., 19
* — Rad., 14
*Suan, Pet., 14
* — see also Swan
*Suantun, Is., 14
* — Walt. de, 14
*Subbosco, Simon de, 8
— Simon de, 21
— see also Underwood
*Sucling, Mab., 27
— Walt., 54
*Suctre, I., 30
*Sudstre, H. de, 30
*Sugling, Alice, 26
* — see also Sucling
*Sumener, Marg., 5
*Suneton, Isabel, 4
* — Sepherer, 4
Sunte, I. le, 78
Suour (Suur), Pet., 15
— Reg. le, 92
— see also Sutor
*Supere, R. le, 14
Surrich, H., 63
— Sim., 62
*Sussenum, R., 6
Sut, I., 79
*Sutor (Soutor, Souter), Ad., 1
— Ad., 89
— Eust., 38
* — Gilb., 1, 14
Sutor (Soutor, Souter), Gilb., xx
* — Heugon, 20
* — I., 30
* — Iuliana, 30
* — Nich., 6
* — Pet., 15
* — Reg., 33
* — Ric., 24
— Ric., 89
* — Rog., 30
— Rog., 21
* — Th., 3, 11
— Th., 82
* — Warin, 24
— Warin, 89
* — Wyot, 3
* — —, 11, 32
— see also Suour
*Sutton, Walt. de, 28
*Svein, N., 30
Swalwe, Ad., 57
— see also Schaulewe
Swan, Yuo, 46
* — Yve le, 19
* — see also Suan
*Sweteman, W., 6
*Swift, Alicia, 12
* — W., 34
*Swyn, Walt. de, 20
*Swynecoting, Sim., 2
*Symon (Symund), Galf., 31
* — Matilda, 3
* — Pet., 3 (ter)
* — Petronilla, 3
* — Rad., 31 (bis)
* — Rog., 3
* — Th., 3 (bis)
* — W., 3
* — see also Simon
Syre, see Sire

*Tatentre, I., 3
*Tarus (?tares), 26
Tauri et apri libertas, 6, 9, 11, 13, 20, 22, 28, 29, 31, 33–36, 38, 40–42, 44, 65
Tax, amounts due from counties for, xiv
— analysis of lists for, xxx
* — collectors named, local, 11, 14, 22, 29, 35
— dates of collection, xxv
* — date of given on lists, 2, 4, 8, 14, 20, 34
— expenses of collecting, xv
grant of, x
— increments on, xv

Tedred, see Thedred
**Teford*, see *Thetford*
Telestre, Rad., 72
Terra edificata, 59, 60, xxvi
*Terrewald (Tirewald), Christiana, 34
* — Ric., 33
* — W., 34
*Textor, W., 30
Textores, xxi
*Textrix, Matilda, 22
*Thalewrth, I., 1
*Thedred, Gilb., 4
* — H., 4
— Gilb., 32
— H., 32
— Th., 31
*Thedrich, Rog., 24
Thelnetham, 3, 35
— area of, 91
— notes, 90
— population, 91
* — tax list for, 30
— tax list analysed, xxx
Theluetham, Mat. de, xix, 38
— Pet. de, xx, 27, 31, 36—39, 41, 45
* — Pet. de, 30
* — Sara de, 27, 30
— Sarra de, 49, 61
— W. de, xix, 38, 91
* — W. de, 5, 32
**Thelwitham*, see *Thelnetham*
**Thetford*, 4 (*ter*)
* — 5 (*bis*)
* — Prior of, 25
— Prior and Canons of, 30
— Prioress of, 36
— monks of, 36
Thomas, I., 7
Thome, Alex. fil., 80
— Herueus fil., 53, 55
— I. fil., 62
— Pet. fil., 32
* — Ric. fil., 28
— Ric. fil., 52, 55, 57, 59
* — Rog. fil., 17
— Walt. fil., 38
* — W. fil., 22
* — W. fil., 23
— W. fil., 38
Thorald, Rad., xix, 57, see Thurald
*Thorpe, I. de, 17
— I., 8
Thorpe by Ixworth, xx, 18, 33
— area of, 90
— land tenure in, 44
— notes on, 90
— population of, 90
**Thorpe by Ixworth*, tax list for, 31
— tax list analysed, xxx
*Threm, Emme, 2
* — I., 2
* — R., 2
— Walt., 8
* — W., 2
*Thunder, Gilb., 6
Thurald, see Thorald
*Thurston, I., 35
Tiltey, 83
* — Abbot of, 10
*Tirewald, see Terrewald
*Todenham, Ioan., 2
Toll levied on carts, 46
*Totele, I., 27
* — R., 27
*Tras, Hub., viii, 21, see Crasse
Trayleman, H., 49
— Herueus, 52
* — Mab., 28
Tregoz, N., 92
*Trip, R., 16
— R., 85
*Troke, Alured, 13
**Troston*, 13
— xix
— advowson of, 37
— area of, 91
— land tenure in, 37
— note on, 91
— population at, 91
* — tax list for, 32
— tax list analysed, xxx
**Trostun*, see *Troston*
*Tucke, W., 35
Tuddenham, 29, 78
*Tuneshend (Tunesend), I. atte, 37
— I. atte, 94
* — Pet. atte, 32
*Tuneshende, Ric., 14
*Tunheshend, Ric. apud le, 19
*Tunhisend, Th. atte, 13
* — see also 'Caput ville'
Turbary, 23, 27, 28
*Turkild, Ad., 5
Turner, I., 21
*Typetot, And., 34
Tytheman, I., 82

*Ubbeston, I. de, 5
— I. de, 77
Underwood, Claricia, 89
— Simon, 81
— see also Subbosco
Unfongenthef (?utfongen), 35
Usher of King's Chamber, 77

Valoynes (Valoyns), Barony of, 48
— Cecilia de, 92
* — Eva de, 33
— Eva de, 92
— Roysia de, 92
— R. de, 1, 11
— — Inq. p. m. of, 92
*Vasa enea, 36
*Vel, Galf., 10
Verdonn, I. le, 38
Vescy, I. de, xi
*Vrenne, Martin, 30
*Vrode, Alicia, 13
*Vroman, Gilb., 13

Wacher, Ad., 80
*Waggard, Osb., 26
Walesham, see *Walsham*
Waleynes, see Valoynes
Walhauk, Sim., 82
Walleys, W., 26
*Walsham (Walesham), Ad. de, 4
* — I. de, 11, 33
— I. de, 91
— I. fil. W., de, 12
* — Rog. de, 33
— Rog. de, xix, 91
— Royse de, 92
— Steph. de, 8
**Walsham le Willows*, 4
— — xix, xxi, 53
— — area of, 93
— — custumarii at, 91
— — land tenure at, 11
— — libere tenentes, 91
— — notes on, 91
— — population in, xxvii, 93
* — — tax list for, 33, 34
— — tax list analysed, xxx
Walsingham, Ad., 65
* — Step., 2
Walsyngham, Steph. de, 7, 8, 77
Walter, W., 89
*Walteri, Ad. fil., 35
* — Alex. fil., 4, 37
— Alex. fil., 94
* — Berard fil., 35
* — Edm. fil., 4
* — I. fil., 37
— Mich. fil., 38
— Pet. fil., 51
* — Reg. fil., 12
* — W. fil., 35
— W. fil., 8
* — — fil., 32
* — — fil., 11
Walton, Gilb., 55
Walur, Pet. le, 46
Ward at Norwich Castle, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 20, 27–29, 31, 36, 38, 42–45, 58, 76
*Ward, Alice, 33
— Rad. le, xix
*Warde, Rad., 22
— R., 82
Warrena, 11, 20, 22, 23, 25, 33, 44, 46
Warrene, Earl, xi
*Warrener, Gilb., 26
* — I., 26
*Warin (Waryn), Agn., 17
— Alan, 79
* — Matilda, 24
* — Petrus, 18
— R., 79
— Sim., 78
* — Th., 24
Th., 79, 89
— W., 79, 89
* — W., 18, 24
Warini familia, 78
— Ham. fil., 15
— Th. fil., 23
Warwick, Earl of, xi, 82
— Ela, Countess of, 82
* — — — 9
Wathewlf, W., 54
Wattesfeld, Berard de, 93
Wattisfield, 3, 72
— area of, 93
— notes on, 93
— population of, 93
* — tax list for, 35
— tax list analysed, xxx
*Waus, I. le, 17
*Wauton, W., 9
Wayf and Stray, 13, 20, 22, 23, 25, 46
*Webster (Webyster), Agn., 24
* — W., 13, 24
Websters, xxi
Weights and Measures, xxiii
Weld, W., 78
*Welle, Agn. apud le, 31
*Welles, Sarah, 2
Wells, Walt. de, 8
Welnetham, Alex. de, 35, 64, 90
— Th. de, 89
**Welnetham*, 3
*Welp, W. le, 27
Welsh War, expenses of, x
— outbreak of, ix
*West, Salamon, 16
— — 85
— W., 63
*Westgate, Mab. de, 5

**Weston*, see *Market Weston*
*Weston, W. de, 4
Weststowe, advowson, 65
— area of, 93
— increments at, 93
— hospital at, 93
— land tenure in, 62
— notes on, 93
— population at, 93
* — tax list for, 36
— tax list analysed, xxx
Westhorpe, 72
*Westvic, Halanus de, 30
**Westue*, see *Weststowe*
White, I. le, 53
— I. fil. Rog. le, 53
— see also Wyte
*Wigge, R., 9
*Wik, Alice de le, 11
*Willam, I., 28
Willelmi, Ad. fil., 69
— Aluerd. fil., 55, 56
— Edm. fil., 79
— Galf. fil., 49
* — I. fil., 4, 26
— I. fil., 31, 51, 60
— Isabella fil., 38
* — Thos. fil., 25
— Th. fil., 49, 61
* — Pet. fil., 9
* — Walt. fil., 9
* — — fil., 11
Wilyngham (Wilingham), Walt. de, 39
— W. de, 32, 39
Winchester, loan from, ix
*Winter (Wynter, Wynther), Gilb., 6
* — I., 6
— Matillis, 52
* — Rad., 28, 52
*Wirre, W., 9
*Wisman, R., 12
*Wiswyf, Rad., 34
*Wither, R., 34
* — Walt., 33
* — W., 33
Withuns, W., 28
Witnesham, fracas at, xvi
Wlfrich, Ad., 54
Wlfward, I., 30
*Wlmere, Walt., 21
*Wlpyt, Marg. de, 23
Wlstan, Ad., 10
Wulstan, Matildis fil., 60
*Wlurich, N., 27
Wlwan, A., 10, 11
— see also Wolwan
Wlward (Wluuard), Alicia, 64
— Laur., 94
* — Laur., 37
Wlwys, Martin, 73
Wod, W., 10
*Wodard, I., 1
Wodebite, I. le, 91
— W. le, 91
*Wodestret, N. de, 17
* — Sibilla de, 17
*Wolwan, Ad., 15
— see also Wlwan
*Woodward, Gilb. le, 4
Wool, price of, xxv
— stock of at Ipswich, xxv
— — in Blackbourne Hundred, xxv
*Woolmere, see Wlmere
Woolpit, see Wlpyt
*Woolward, see Wlward
Word, W., 15
Wordwell, 1, 78
— advowson of, 43
— area of, 94
— land tenure at, 42
— notes on, 93
— population in, xxvii, 94
* — tax list for, 37
— tax list analysed, xxx
— see also Wridewell
Wormegay Priory, 18, 19
*Wredewelle, Matild. de, 16
*Wrenne, Ric., 1 (*bis*)
Wridewell, I. de, 34
Wridewelle, Agnes de, 2
*Wridewelle (Wredewell), Alex. de, 26
— Alex. de, 1, 35, 42—44, 64, 65, 89
**Wridewelle*, see *Wordwell*
Wro, Agn. del, 53, 60
— Alanus del, 51
*Wyberd (Wybert), Alice, 6
— Galf., 29
* — W., 6
*Wychel, Rog., 31
Wycombe, 82
*Wydie, W., 12
*Wydye, Walt., 31
Wydewel, Walt., 22
Wykes, Nich. de, 31
— see also Nich. de Sancto Edmundo
— Ric. de, 18
**Wykes*, 4
— 56
— Moniales de, 64
Wylyng, Lucia, 89

*Wymer, D., 13
*Wyndhil (Wyndel), I. de, 24
— I. del, 26, 72, 89
— Ric. de, 52
*Wyndelgard, R., 34
*Wynter, see Winter
*Wynthire, —, 32
*Wyse, I. le, 19
Wysman, Ad., 47
*Wyte, I. le, 28
Wyte, I., 49
Wyte, see also White
Wytheued, Sim., 82
* — Sim., 8
*Wything, W., 6
*Wyting, Gilb., 24
* — Ric., 1

Yarmouth, loan from, ix
York, loan from, ix
— Parliament at, x
Young, see Ieuene

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.

[Skin. 46]	Frumentum qrs. bus. s. d.	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	Avene qrs. bus. s. d.	Pise et Fabe qrs. bus. s. d.	Braseum qrs. bus. s. d.	Iumenta s. d.	Eque s. d.	Stotti s. d.	Carectarii s. d.	Pulli s. d.	Taurus s. d.	Boves s. d.	Vacce s. d.	Vituli s. d.	Bovetti s. d.	Iuvence s. d.	Boviculi s. d.	(c) Porci s. d.	Porcelli s. d.	Oves s. d.	Agni s. d.	Scutularia ad vendendum Purs s. d.	Totals £ s. d.	⅓ Tax £ s. d.
Dominus W. Criketot (a)	47 0 282 0	6 3 9	30 0...120 0	34 0... 68 0	2 3... 76 1½		...	.	12.. 64 0	3 30 0	.	1 .5 0	16...106 8	11 . 55 0	12 7 0	.	2 ..6 0		40 40 0		3 2 0			43 5 6⅔	1 8 2¼
Gr. filius Ande	15 0 90 0	2 0 10 0	9 0... 30 0	20 0.. 40 0	0 12 0		...		4 20 0		.	...	(b)6 40 0	4 16 0	6 . 4 0	.		2 6 0	14 10 0		20 20 0	4 1 8		15 5 8	10 4½
W. de Botenhale	8 0 48 0	...	6 0 24 0	7 0 14 0	0. 15 0		. .		3... 16 0		.	.	.	3 . 17 0	2 0 8	4 20 0	1 1 8		15 11 0		76 76 0	12 5 0		12 8 4	8 3
L. de Thalewrth.	4 0 24 0	4... 2 6	10 0 40 0	1 0.. 2 0	4 10 6	5 0. 20 0	..		.	...	.			4 10 0			.		2 1 8		55 55 0	18 7 6		8 19 2	6 0 0
Ad. de Cilketon	4 3 0		5 0 20 0		0 12 0	3 6. 15 0	.		. .			...		1 4 0	...		1 ..1 4			. .	20 20 0	4 1 8		3 17 0	2 7
Ric. de Mikelwod				1 0... 2 0	4... 4 0	..		...	.	..		...			.	1 . 5 0			2 1 4					12 10	5¼
L. Co	4 4... 27 0	...	3 0... 12 0	1 0 . 2 0	0... 9 0	...			2... 10 0	.		.		4 16 0	3 . 3 1	2... 8 0	...		2 . 2 0		10 10 0	4 1 8		4 10 9	3 4½
Ra. Aylmer	2 0 12 0		3 0 12 0	3 0... 6 0	0 15 0	...		...	...	.	.			2... 8 0	4 3 5½	2 8 0	2 8 0		1 6 6 0		12... 12 0	4 1 8		4 12 11	3 1
W. le Benzamus	2 0 12 0		2 4 10 0	3 0... 6 0	4 7 6	...	...	1 . 7 0						2 13 0	3 3 5	1 6 0			1 1 0		12 12 0	4 1 8		3 19 7	2 8
R. extowan	1 0 6 0	.	3 0 . 12 0	1 0... 2 0	0 0 0	..	...	1... 3 6	.			.	.	1 4 0	3 .. 2 1	2 ..10 0	.				3 3 0			2 8 7	1 7½
Ad. Sutor	.		2 0 . 8 0		2 . 0 9	...	.	...		...	.	..		1 5 0					...	2 0 6	6 0 0	3 1 3		1 1 0	6
Ed. Brother		4 2 6	2 0 . 8 0	1 0 2 0	0 6 0	.		...	2... 8 0	...				2 8 0	3. 2 2	1 5 0				1 0 6	3 . 3 0			2 5 8	1 6½
Al. as Bacon	2 1 12 9	...	2 2 9 0	2 0 4 0	0 6 0	...		.	1 .. 3 0	..		...	.	1 4 0	3 . 1 3					1 0 10	4... 4 0	2 0 10		2 5 8	1 6½
Ely. de Mikelwod		...	...	1 6 3 6	4 . 7 6	.			...	..	1...3 0		.	2 10 0	1. 0 5	1 5 0	.			4 2 0	3 3 0			1 14 5	1 2
H. Polet	1 0 6 0		2 1 0	2 0 6	4 . 4 6				1. 7 0			...	...	1. 4 0		1 4 0								1 2 0	11
W. ar le Celketon	4 3 0	...	1 4... 6 0	4... 1 0	0 3 0			. .	..	.	.	...	...	2 8 0	3 3 5	...				1 0 5	6 6 0			1 10 10	1 0
R. de Lendinarius	1 0 6 0	...	1 4 0 0		4 4 6			...		...	...	...	...	2 11 0	2 . 1 7	...		.	1 0 6					1 10 1	1 0
Al. us Prepositus	4 . 3 0	..	3 4 14 0	1 4... 3 0	4. 7 6		2 . 5 0	...	..	..	...	...	...	2 8 0	1 0 8	...			2 . 3 0		3. 3 0		.	2 7 2	1 7
W. . Carpentarius	1 0 6 0	.	3 0 12 0		0 9 0		.	...	.			...	...	3 13 0		...				8 4 0	7... 7 0	4 1 8		2 10 2	1 8
Th. Clericus			2 0... 8 0	2 0 4 0	4 4 6		2 . 6 0		.		.	...		1 . 4 0		...		1 2 6			4 4 0			1 19 6	1 4
I. odiset	1 0 6 0		1 4 6 0	1 0. 2 0	0 . 6 0	.	...	..	2 . 6 0		...	...	...	3 . 12 0	3 . 2 4	...					19 19 0	4 1 8		3 1 6	2 0
Gil. Sutor	4 3 0	.	1 0 4 0	..	0 3 0		.	..	.	.	..	...	.			.				.	4 . 4 0		14 7 6	1 1 6	9
W. okered	6 4 0	.	1 4 6 0		6 2 3				1 . 3 0		...	...	...			...			...		1 1 0			16 9	0½
Ric. Wrenne senior			1 4 6 0		4 1 6			.	2 7 0	..		.		2 8 0	1 0 5						8 8 0	2 0 10		1 11 9	1 1
Ad. filius Philipp.	4 3 0				4.. 1 6			1... 2 0	...				...		1 . 1 2		. .				8 8 0	4 1 8		17 4	2 9
R. auncers	2 1 6		1 5 6 6	5 1 3	4. 4 6		...			..		...	...	4 10 0	.	..	..				1 1 0			1 10 9	1 7
W. ard Cealgen	0 4 6		2 4 10 0	4 .. 1 0	4 .. 4 6		.	1... 3 0	.			...		2 8 0			...	.	.					1 11 0	1 0
Ric. Wyting			1 4. 6 0		4 1 6	...	...		...	.				2... 8 0	...	. .			...		3.. 3 0			18 6	7½
Ric. Wrenne senior			1 0 4 0	..	0 3 0	...		1... 4 0	..	..	.	.	...	2 8 0	1 . 0 5		...				8 . 8 0			1 2 5	11
Th. Seger			4 . 2 0			...		...	.	..	..			1 5 0	...	.	...				3 . 3 0			10 0	4
Ra. Samsun			2 1 0	2 0 6	4 1 6	...	.		...	..	...		.		2 . 4 0		.		...		8 8 0	4... 1 8		17 6	8
Totals	93 7 563 3	3 6 18 9	102 3...409 6	83 1...166 3	85 3 250 1½	8 6 35 0	4 .11 0	5...19 6	30...144 0	3...30 0	1 3 0	1...5 0	22. 146 8	65 289 6	54 42 0½	15 71 0	0 17 0	3. 8 6	85 76 6	17...8 3	310 309 0	73 30 5	14 7 0	132 5 1	4 8 10½

(a) 'habet breve Regis : and 'W. Criketot solvit 28s. 2¼d. pro primo et secundo termino' follows the entry.

s. d.
Asfeld Magna solvit primam medietatem videlicet, 29 1¾
Item pro ultima medietate, 34 4

s. d.
Exceptis 28 2¼ de W. de Kriktot.
Item 6 5 de W. de Pakenham.

(b) Boves and bovetti.

(c) In the first three items in this column sues, porci, and porcelli are given together.

Summa totius tricesimi. £4. 7s. 10½d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise et Fabe	Braseum	Iumenta	Stotti	Eque	Boves	Vacce	Vituli	Bovetti	Iuvence	Pullelli	Porculi	Porci	Os	Agni	Totals	½ Tax
[Skin 48]	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Caterma de Badewell (a)	6 0 36 0	3 0 15 0	8 0... 32 0	8 0 16 0	2 0 6 0	..		3 12 0			4 16 0	4 2 10	4 . 20 0	2 4 0		...	(c)20 14 0	5 0	2 0 10	9 1 8	6 1
Mich. de Bresewrth	2 0 12 0		1 0 4 0	1 4 3 0	2 0 6 0	.	.	1. . 4 0			.	2 2 0	3 . 15 6	1 2 0	4 1 4			1 1 0		1 13 4	1 8½
Steph. de Walsingham	2 4 15 0		3 0 12 0	4 4 9 0	4 0 12 0	..	.		.		2 . 10 0	3 1 10	1 8 0			3 1 0		7 0	1 0 5	2 6 3	2 6½
Ric. de Oldeton	3 0. 18 0				1 0 3 0		1 ..3 0		.		2 8 0	3 1 10	2 8 0	1 3 0			(d)12 8 6	6 0	3 1 3	2 5 7	2 0½
Godefridus fil. Reginaldi	1 0 6 0		2 0 8 0	4 1 0	1 0 3 0		...	1. . 3 0						1 3 0			1 1 0	3 0	2 0 10	1 8 10	1 5
Pet. le Rus						..		1 . 4 0	..				1 . 5 0			...	1 1 0			10 0	6
Gilb. de Badewell						1 4 6 0	..		.		1 . 4 0							2 0		12 0	8
Escuela la Kase	4 4 27 0		3 0 12 0		2 0 6 0	.			.		4. 16 0	4 2 2					5 3 0			2 11 2	2 2½
Iohanna de Todenham	2 0 12 0	..	1 2 . 5 0	2 0 4 0	2 0 6 0	.	. .	1 3 0		2 13 4	1 4 0	3 2 5				6 2 0				2 6 9	1 8½
Sayra de Welles	4 6 28 6	0 3 9	3 0... 12 0	2 4 5 0	3 0 9 0		2. 6 0			2 13 4	3 18 0	4 2 10					2 2 0	7 0	2 0 10	3 18 3	3 7½
Th. Pineful	3 4 21 0	1 0 5 0	4 0 16 0	2 0... 4 0	4 0 12 0	.	.	4 16 0			3 12 0	3... 2 5		2 4 0			6 5 0	3 0	2 0 10	4 6 3	3 1½
Casandra de Bosco	5 0 30 0		3 0 12 0	2 0 4 0	2 0 6 0			2 12 0	.	2 13 4	2 8 0	3 1 10					4 3 0	22 2 0	6 2 6	4 6 2	3 10½
Walt. Alayn	3 2 19 6	1 0 5 0	3 2 13 0		3 0 9 0	...		2. 12 0			2 . 8 0	1 . 0 5	1 . 7 0			6. . 2 0		6 0		2 12 11	2 9½
Amabilia de Molendino	1 0... 6 0		3 0 12 0		1 0... 3 0			.			1 . 4 0	2... 1 5	2 . 10 0	1 2 0		2 1 0				1 19 5	1 8
I. le Clibl	4 0 24 0		8 0... 32 0	6 0 12 0	4 0 12 0		..				6... 24 0	3 1 10	1 . 6 8					14 1 0	8 3 4	4 12 2	4 7
Emme Threm	4 4 27 0		5 0 20 0	1 0 2 0	2 0 6 0				1 3 0		3 15 0	2.. 0 10	.	1 3 0			2 1 0	8 0	4 1 8	2 17 6	2 11
Ric. Halday	3 0 18 0	1 0 5 0	7 0... 28 0	1 4 3 0	1 0 3 0	.	...				2 8 0	1.. 0 5						14 1 0	3 1 3	2 11 8	2 9
R. Fullo	3 0 18 0		3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0	.	...	.	1 3 0		3. 12 0	1 0 5						1 0		1 14 5	1 8
Simon Swynecoting			6 0... 24 0			..	...				6 32 0									2 8 0	2 7
H. de Bosco	2 0 12 0		1 2 5 0	4 1 0	...	..	...	1 3 0	.		.		.				1 0 8	7 0	2 0 10	19 9	1 0
I. Maning	5 3 9	4 2 6	1 0 4 0		2 0 6 0	.	...	1. 3 0			2 8 0	2 1 5			2 1 0	.				1 9 8	1 4
W. Drane	1 6 10 6		2 0 8 0	4 1 0	2 0 6 0	.	...	.			2 8 0	3 2 5	1 3 0					6 0	3 1 3	1 15 2	1 3
Walt. de Botenhahe	4 3 0		2 0 8 0	1 0 2 0	2 0 6 0		...				2 8 0	1... 0 5								1 7 5	11
Edward de Redgrave	3 2 3		6 3 0	4 1 0	1 0 3 0	.	..	.	1 3 0		1 4 0	1 1 0		1 3 0				3 0		1 3 3	9½
[Skin 49]																					
R. Gunnilo	1 4 9 0		3 0 12 0		2 0.. 6 0	..	...	..			2 10 0	1 1 0		1 2 0				2 0		1 7 0	1 5
Walt. Diote		4 2 6	1 4 6 0		1 0 3 0		.	..			2... 8 0	1 0 5						5 0	2 0 10	1 5 9	1 0½
Walt. Derond	2 1 6	2... 1 3	1 0 4 0		4 . 1 6	...	...	.	.		1. . 4 0	1 . 0 5	.	.				3 0		15 8	8½
Hugo de Bosco	4 3 0		1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0	...	...	...			1 . 4 0	1 1 0	...					4 0		19 0	9½
R. Threm	1 0... 10 6		6 3 0	6 1 6	2 0 9	..	..	.			1 6 0	1. 0 5					1 1 0	2 0		15 2	10
I. Threm	2 0 12 0		4 2 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 6	.	..	.						1 4 0		.		1 0	1 0 5	12 11	9
W. Threm	1 4 9 0		3 2 13 0	1 3 2 9	...		...		.									4 0	1 0 5	10 2	8
Mich. de Banham			2 4 10 0				...		..									10 1 0	4 1 8	11 8	8½
Prior de Ixwrth (b)				5 0 10 0		.	..	2 8 0	.		1 4 0	..	4 20 0	.						2 2 0	2 0
Totals	65 6 394 6	8 0 40 0	84 0 336 0	42 1 84 3	47 2 141 9	1 4...6 0	3...9 0	19...80 0	3 .9 0	6 40 0	60 263 0	51...34 0	20 103 2	12...30 0	6 2 4	17 6 0	55 40 2	146 1. 0	46 19 2	69 16 8	3 2 10½

s. d.
Assefeld parva solvit primam medietatem, viz. 31 4½
Item solvit pro ultimo medietate, 31 4½

Summa 61s. 2d.

Increments have been added to the items and tax only

(a) habuit ad octabas sancti Illarii.

(b) habet breve Regis.

(c) Porci et porculi given together.

(d) Sues, porci and porcelli given together.

Name	Frumentum (qrs bus s d)	Siligo (qrs bus s d)	Ordeum (qrs bus s d)	Avene (qrs bus s d)	Pise (qrs bus s d)	Fabe (qrs bus s d)	Braseum (qrs bus s d)
[Skin 23]							
Dominus W. de Pakenham (1.	10 0 96 0	12 0 48 0	50 0 200 0	11 [illegible] 32 0	6 6 18 0		
[Skin 24]							
H. filius Nicholai de Sancto Edmundo	5 0 30 0	20 0 80 0	[illegible] 0 100 0	12 1 2 40 8	3 9 0	4 0 13 1	
W. Capellanus de Brakelond	2 0 12 0	2 0 8 0	[illegible] 0 80 0				
Reg. de Brakelond	2 1 6	2 0 10 0	[illegible] 0 40 0			4 1 7	
Galf. fil. Walerini Arnald			1 6 0				
Paganus de Brakelond	2 1 6	1 2 5 0	4 14 0			6 2 6	
Th. fil. Willelmi de Brakelond		3 0 12 0	[illegible] 32 0	4 0 8	6 2 3		
H. Frankeleyn		1 0 4 0	16 0	6 1 0	4 1 6		
I. Frankeleyn		3 1 6	2 8 0				
Galf. Goldwyner		1 4 6 0	5 20 0		6 2 3		
D. Goldwyner							
Walt. Carpentarius		1 0 4 0	3 12 0		4 1 6		
I. Faris		1 4 6 0	2 8 0				
W. Scuovint		4 2 0	3 12 0		4 1 6		
Alexander Rodhund	5 3 0	2 0... 8 0	7 28 0	(13) 6 1 [illegible]	1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
I. … dlond		4 2 0	2 . 8 0		4 1 6		
I. …entur	1 1 6 9	3 0 12 0	10 40 0	1 0 1 4	1 0 3 0	4 1 8	2 0 6 8
Th. le Roper	2... 1 6	1 2 5 0	9 0 36 [illegible]	1 0 1 4	1 0 3 0		
Hugo … Mayn			4 18 0		3 1 1		
… fil. Petri Symon	2 1 6	1 0 4 0	7 28 0		6 2 3		
Petronill. … uxor P. Symon		1 2 0	3 0 12 0				
Roger fil. H. Symon			1 4 6 0				2 0 10
Hugo Manser		6 3 0	4 0 16 0			7 2 11	
Cecilia de Brakelond	1 0 6 0		7 0 28 [illegible]				
W. Michel … le Bec		8 0 8 0	3 0 12 0		1 2 3 9		
H. Messor	4 3 0	3 1 6	4 . 16		1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
Hugo le Hunte		1 4 6 0	3 0 12 0	6 1 0	1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
…us Dunthorn	4 3 0	4 2 0	6 3 0				
H. I. Hunte	1 0 6 0	1 4 6 0	3 0 12 0		4 1 6	2 0 10	
A. le Hunte							
S. V…	1... 0 9	1 2 0	3 0 12 0		6 2 3	4 1 8	
…gate	2 1 6	1 0 4 0	2 0 8 0			4 1 8	
… Syon			1 4 6				
…	1 [illegible] 6 0	2 0 8 0	5 0 20		1 4 4 6	2 0 10	2 10
H…g		1 2 0	1 0 4		1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
… Allin	1 2 7 6	1 4 6 0	4 0 16	0 2 0	2 0 6 0	4 1 8	
…	2 0 12 0	1 2 0	6 0 24	1 0 8	1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
… Hal	6 4 6	1 2 0	4 0 16		1 0 3 0		
… Galf. Hay							5 1
…			1 0 [illegible]		1 0 3 0		
… Petr. Symon			1 4 [illegible] 0				
… Warlh. de Welnetham … et							
… Radulphi … Berdew…							
… de Sapiston habet in terra							
… de eadem habet in terra							
A…	2 1 6	2 1 0	3 [illegible]		4 1 6		
A… Symon		3 1 6	3 [illegible]		1 0 3 0		
W…			8 [illegible] 0				
I…		5 2 6	2 [illegible] 0		4 1 6		
W… Cochims	1 4 9 0	1 4 6 0	5 [illegible] 0	4 0 8	1 0 3 0	2 0 10	
W. I. D.			[illegible] 2 0				
R… de …	6 0 30 0	7 0 32 0	2 0. 80 0	8 0 10 0	6 0 18 0	1 0 0 15	
I. K…			[illegible] 0 8 0		2 0 9		
W. M…		1 0 4 0	4 30 0				
Adam le Marner	2 1 6		[illegible] 12 0	1 4 1 0	6 0 27	2 0 10	
Th. Sutor			[illegible] 4 6				
H. Kust	2 1 6	4 2 0	4 16 0		4 1 6		
I. Prepositus	1 4 9 [illegible]	3 0 12 0	9 36 0	2 0 2 8	2 0 6 0	4 1 8	1 0 3
Gundreda fil. I. Prepositi							1 0 3
Ric. Bude			2 4 10 0		2 0 9		
W. Prepositus	1 4 9 0	5 0 20 [illegible]	[illegible] 30 [illegible]	2 0 2 8	1 0 3 0		1 0 3
Alicia ancilla W. Prepositi			4 10 0				
Alicia le D…			5 0 2. [illegible]			4 1 8	
I. Bude	2 1 6	6 3	4 0 16 0		2 0 9	2 0 10	
Alicia Bude	1 2 7 6	1 0 4 [illegible]	7 0 28 0	1 0 1 4	2 0 9	3 1 3	
Galf. Prepositus	4 3 0	1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0			1 0 3 4	
H. Palmer		6 3 0	2 2 9 0				
Carried forward	47 3 284 3	90 2 307 9	339 2 1357 0	60 2. 100 0	42 7 128 7	15 2 48 8	6 1 20[illegible]

Name	Iumenta (s d)	Stotti (s d)	Equi (s d)	Eque (s d)	Carectarii (s d)	Pulli (s d)	Taurus (s d)	Boves (s d)	Vacce (s d)	Bovetti (s d)	Iuvence (s d)	Boviculi (s d)
Dominus W. de Pakenham (1.		10 50 0				...	1 2 6	8 32 0	9 31 6			3 5 6
H. filius Nicholai de Sancto Edmundo		3 16 0			1 6 8			6 30 0	2 8 10			
W. Capellanus de Brakelond		2 10 0						2 10 0	2 6 0	1 2 6		
Reg. de Brakelond	1 3 4					1 3 0			5 15 0	1 2 6		
Paganus de Brakelond	1 1 0								2 6 8	1 1 6	2 6 0	
Th. fil. Willelmi de Brakelond	2 6 0								6 20 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	
I. Frankeleyn	1 1 8								3 9 0			
Galf. Goldwyner									3 9 0			1 . 0 10
D. Goldwyner											1 2 4	
Walt. Carpentarius	3 0								2 6 0	2 4 0		
I. Faris	1 0								1 3 0			1 0 9
W. Scuovint	3 5								2 6 4			
Alexander Rodhund	1 8			2 3 0	...				3 10 0	2 5 0		
I. … dlond									1 3 0			
I. …entur			1 3 0						4 12 0	2 6 8		
Th. le Roper									2. 6 0			1 1 9
… fil. Petri Symon	2 7			...					1 3 0			
Petronill. … uxor P. Symon									1 3 4			
Hugo Manser	2 0			...					1 5 0	1 2 0		
Cecilia de Brakelond									3 10 0			
W. Michel … le Bec						1 1 0			1 3 0		1 3 6	
H. Messor		1 3 7							1 3 0	2 8 0		
Hugo le Hunte									2. 6 0			2 2 0
H. I. Hunte									2. 8 7	1. 2 0		
S. V…	...								2. 6 8			
…gate									1.. 4 7			
… Syon									1.. 3 6			
…				2 6 8					2 6 0			2. 2 0
H…g						1 3 5			2... 7 0			
… Allin	6 8								2. 6 0			2 2 0
…	5 0								3 9 6		1. 2 6	
… Hal									2 6 0			
… Galf. Hay									1 3 3			
…									1 3 7			
… Petr. Symon									1.. 3 0			
A…									1... 5			
W…						1 . 1 0			2.. 7			
W… Cochims	3 6								4 12	2. 8 0	2 4 0	
W. I. D.				1.. 3 0					2 . 6	1.. 1 8		
R… de …	6 0	2. 7 0						3 15 0	8 32	4 5 0		
I. K…				1 2 6					1.. 3			
W. M…									1.. 3			
Adam le Marner	2 9											
Th. Sutor									1.. 2			
H. Kust			1 3 0						1.. 3			
I. Prepositus				2 . 6 8		1.. 3 4			3... 9			1 3 0
Gundreda fil. I. Prepositi									1... 4			
W. Prepositus	[illegible] 0					1 . 3 0			3 . 13			3. 8 0
Alicia le D…						1.. 2 0			2 . [illegible]			
I. Bude	[illegible] 4	1 3 4							2..		1.. 2 0	
Alicia Bude									2	1.. 4 0		
Galf. Prepositus									2			1.. 1 8
H. Palmer									1.			
Carried forward	54 11	19. 89 11	2. 6 0	8. 21 10	1... 6 8	7... 16 9	1 . 2 6	19.. 87 0	114.. 3[illegible]	[illegible]3... 56 10	10...24 4	17 27 6

Name	Vituli (s d)	Aper (s d)	Sues (s d)	Porci (s d)	Porcelli (s d)	Oves (s d)	Agni (s d)	Hogastri (s d)	Multones (s d)	Totals (£ s d)	Tax (£ s d)
Dominus W. de Pakenham (1.	6 1 6			12 12 0	16 6 6					26 15 6	17 10½
H. filius Nicholai de Sancto Edmundo	2 0 8			15 15 0		12 8 0	7 2 4	6 3 0	12 12 0	18 15 6	12 6
W. Capellanus de Brakelond	2 0 8		1 2 0		4 1 4	6 4 0	6 2 0	33 10 6	10 10 0	8 5 0	5 6
Reg. de Brakelond	2 0 10				6 3 0	12 8 0	8 2 8	13 6 6	10 10 0	5 13 11	3 10
Galf. fil. Walerini Arnald						4 2 8	2 0 8	3 1 6	3 3 0	13 10	5½
Paganus de Brakelond	1 0 5					3 2 0	2 0 8	4 2 0	2 2 0	2 5 3	1 6
Th. fil. Willelmi de Brakelond	3 1 0				6 3 0	10 6 5	9 3 9	7 3 8	5 5 0	5 3 0	3 5
H. Frankeleyn										1 2 6	9
I. Frankeleyn	1 0 4				1 0 6	2 1 4	2 0 8	7 3 6		1 6 6	1 0
Galf. Goldwyner	1 0 4				1 0 8	10 6 8	6 2 0	7 3 6	3 3 0	2 15 11	1 10
D. Goldwyner						3 2 0	2 0 8	2 1 0	4 4 0	10 1	4
Walt. Carpentarius	1 0 4					2 1 4	1 0 4			1 12 6	1 1
I. Faris										18 9	7½
W. Scuovint										1 5 3	10
Alexander Rodhund	2 0 8			2 0 10		7 4 8	5 1 8	5 2 6	1 1 0	3 13 9	2 6
I. … dlond	1 0 4				1 0 6	12 8 0	8 2 8	2 1 0	1 1 0	1 12 9	1 1
I. …entur	4 2 8			1 0 8	4 1 9	4 2 8	2 0 8	3 1 6	5 5 0	5 7 3	3 7
Th. le Roper	1. 0 4					8 5 4	5 1 8	9 4 6	4 4 0	3 10 0	2 4
Hugo … Mayn	1 0 9					1 0 8	1 0 3	4 2 0		1 2 9	9
… fil. Petri Symon	1 0 4					5 3 4	3 1 0	5 2 6	4 4 0	2 12 6	1 9
Petronill. … uxor P. Symon						1 0 8		4 2 0		1 0	8
Roger fil. H. Symon						1 0 8	1 0 3	2 1 0		8 9	1½
Hugo Manser	2 0 8					4 2 8	3 1 [illegible]	5 2 6		1 17 9	1 3½
Cecilia de Brakelond	1 0 7					4 2 8	3 1 [illegible]	2 1 [illegible]	2 2 [illegible]	2 11 3	1 8
W. Michel … le Bec	1 0 5					2 1 4		1 0 6	2 2 [illegible]	1 15 6	1 2
H. Messor	1 0 4					6 4 0	2 0 8	4 2 [illegible]	2 2 0	2 8 9	1 7
Hugo le Hunte	1 0 4									1 10 0	1 1
…us Dunthorn										8 0	3
H. I. Hunte						12 8 0	7 2 4	17 8 6	3 3 0	2 18 9	1 11½
S. V…	1 1 6					7 4 8	4 1 4	0 3 0	3 3 0	1 18 10	1 4
…gate	1 1 6									1 1 3	8½
… Syon	1 0 6									12 0	4
…	1 0 6				1 0 4	7 4 8	5 1 8	8 4 0	2 2	3 8 0	2 3
H…g	1 0 5					4 2 8	2 0 8	4 2 0		1 5 0	10
… Allin	1 0 5					5 3 4	4 1 4	2 1 0		2 10 9	2
…	1 0 4					15 10 0	2 0 7	8 4 0	1 1 0	3 16 3	2 4½
… Hal	3 2 8			0 0 2		4 2 8	3 1 0			2 4 0	1
… Galf. Hay						2 1 4	1 0 4	1 0 6		7 0	
…	1 0 4							1 0 6	1 1 1	12 6	1
… Petr. Symon										9 0	1
… Warlh. de Welnetham … et						3 2 0			45 45 0	2 7 0	1 7
… Radulphi … Berdew…											
… de Sapiston habet in terra								2 1 0	4 4 0	5 0	2
… de eadem habet in terra								17 8 8		8 8	3½
A…						7 4 8	6 2 0	7 3 6	1 1 0	1 1 6	8½
A… Symon						3 2 0	2 1 0	1 0 6	2 2 0	1 5 0	10
W…	1 0 3									1 10 3	1 4
I…			1 0 10		3 1 0	1 0 8				17 6	7
W… Cochims	2 0 8			3 2 3		1 0 8			5 5 0	3 16 3	2 6½
W. I. D.						14 9 4	6 2 0	9 4 6	4 4 0	2 2 6	1 5
R… de …	9 3 0	1 0 11	2 1 8		10 5 0	13 8 8	2 0 8	12 6 [illegible]	16 16 0	14 5 3	9 6½
I. K…										14 3	6
W. M…										1 17 0	1 3
Adam le Marner						1 0 8		1 0 6		1 1 6	8½
Th. Sutor				2 1 9						8 9	3½
H. Kust	1 . 1 6					2 0 16		3 1 6		1 11 6	1 0½
I. Prepositus	3 3 4			1 1 0		6 4 0	3 1 0	4 2 0		5 4 0	3 0
Gundreda fil. I. Prepositi						1 0 8	1 0 3	1 0 6		8 9	3½
Ric. Bude										10 9	4½
W. Prepositus	1 . 0 6			4 3 0			3 1 0	3 1 6	7 7 0	5 12 0	3 9
Alicia ancilla W. Prepositi						3 2 2	1 0 4			12 6	5
Alicia le D…	1.. 0 8			2 1 1		2 0 16			1 1 0	1 13 9	1 0
I. Bude	1 0 6									1 17 3	1 3
Alicia Bude	1. 1 0					1 0 8		2 1 0		2 15 6	1 11
Galf. Prepositus	1 0 9					4 2 8	3 1 0	3 1 6		1 16 3	1 2½
H. Palmer	1 1 3									16 3	6½
Carried forward	68... 35 1	1...0 11	4 4 6	48... 43 9	53 22 10	237...157 11	133 44 4	240 120 4	171 171 1	184 3 8	6 3 2½

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Braseum
Skin 25 (continued)	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.
Brought forward	17 3 284 3	90 2 367 0	339 2 1357 0	60 2 100 0	42 7 128 7	15 2... 48 8	6 1 20 5
H. Alured	6 4 6	4 0 16 0	8 0 32 0	6 1 0	1 6 5 3		
W. Alured	1 0 6 0	1 4 6 0	7 0 28 0		4 1 6		
H. Capellanus			1 4 6 0				0 6 2 6
Filius Willelmi	9 0 54 0	10 0 40 0	10 0 100 0		8 0... 24 0	3 0 10 0	
W. Bude de Brakelond			1 2 5 0				
Matilda Goter		3 1 6	4 2 0		2 0 4[1]		
W. Hingelond			3 0 12 0			4 1 8	
R. de Drencheston			3 4 14 0		6 2 3	6 2 6	
Alured de Drencheston		4 2 0	1 6 7 0	1 0 8	4 1 6		
R. de Pakenham			1 4 6 0		2 0 9		
J. fil. Roberti	1 2 7 6	3 0 12 0	10 4 42 0		1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
R. fil. W. de Ra[illegible]ghale	6 4 6	1 1 4 6	8 4 34 0	6 1 0	4 1 6	2 0 10	
H. Sephar		4 2 0	1 4 6 0		4 1 6		
Th. Bishop			1 2 5 0				
(Skin 26)							
Botild fil. Pagani de Brakelond			2 0 8 0				
Alicia Jordan			4 2 0				
Benedictus Sturm			1 4 6 0				
W. le [illegible]	2 1 6	1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0		2 0 9		
Th. le [illegible]	2 1 6	2 0 8 0	5 4 22 0	1 0 0 16	1 0 3 0	3 1 3	
H. [illegible]		2 4 10 0	7 4 30 0		4 1 6		
Galf. [illegible]		2 1 0	2 0 8 0		2.. 0 9		
Margaret le Hauker			4 2 0				1 0 3 4
Galf. [illegible] Heron		6 3 0	3 4 14 0		3 1 1		
Walt. [illegible]	2 1 6	2 2 9 0	7 0 28 0		6 2 3	2 0 10	
[illegible] Walter	3 2 3	1 0 4 0	1 1 4 6		5 1 10		
[illegible] Arnold	2 1 6	1 4 6 0	4 0 16 0	2 0 4	1 0 3 0	4 1 8	
W. [illegible]		1 2 0	2 0 8 0				
[illegible]		1 4 6 0	4 0 16 0	4 0 8	4 1 6	4 1 8	
Ad. [illegible]	3 2 3		6 3 0				
[illegible] Sparrow		2 2 9 0	7 0 28 [illegible]		4 1 6	4... 1 8	
[illegible] Ancelm		4 2 0	1 4 [illegible]		6 2 3	2 0 10	
[illegible]	1 3 0	6 3 [illegible]	4 2 [illegible]		4 1 6		
[illegible] de Stretton		4 2 6	1 4 [illegible]		4 1 6	3 0 15	
W. [illegible]		1 0 4 0	1 0 4 [illegible]				
Ric. Cissor			2 0 8 0		2 0 9		
[illegible]	1 4 9 0	1 0 4 6	10 0 40 0	1 0 0 16	1 4 4 5		
[illegible] de Stanton	1 0 9	2 1 0	5 0 20 0		1 0 3 0		
J. [illegible]	2 1 6	1 4 6 0	3 0 12 0	3 0 6		1 0 0 40	
Adr. [illegible]		2 1 [illegible]	1 6 7 0				
R. [illegible]	5 0 30 0	1 0 4 [illegible]	15 0 60 0	1 0 0 16	3 0 9 0		
W. [illegible] de Wykes	1 3 0	2 0 8 0	4 0 16 0	1 0 2 0	1 0 3 0	6 2 6	
[illegible]	1 2 7 0		3 0 12 0		2 0 9	2 0 10	
[illegible]			3 1 6			1 2 4 2	
Joh. [illegible]				4 1 0	4 1 6	1 0 3 4	
[illegible] Walter			6 3 0			1 4... 5 0	
[illegible] de Walsham	1 2 7 6	4 2 [illegible]	2 4 10 0				
J. Spencer	4 3 0	4 2 [illegible]	5 0 20 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 6		
W. [illegible]		2 1 0	2 0 8 0				
[illegible] Braciatrix			6 0 24 0				
W. Godfrey			1 0 4 0		1 4 4 6		
R. Brer			2 0 8 0		2 1 2		
R. de Bardwell de Thelon[illegible]. In custodia Reg. de Brakelond							
Alexander de Kelesworth. In falda Thome filii Willelmi de Brakelond							
Albert de Kesworth. In falda dicti Thome							
J. Baudri de Gateshale. In falda Reg. de Brakelond							
Adam de Walsham			3 1 12 0				
Isabella mulier Reg. le Bakere			4 0 16 0				
Galf. Baret de Fakenham. In falda W. Capellani de Brakelond							
Petrus pastor Thetford in dicta falda dicti Willelmi							
W. de Weston Thetford in eadem							
Gilb. le Woodward de Sapiston in dicta falda							
Adam fil. Alex. Kebond. In custodia dicti							
Totals	72 6 436 6	136 6 553 0	558 5 2234 6	68 7 113 2	74 1 222 2½	28 6 93 8	7 7 26 3

	Iumenta	Stotti	Equi	Eque	Carectarii	Pulli	Taurus	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Iuvence	Boviculi	Vituli
Skin 25 (continued)	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Brought forward	21 54 11	19 89 11	2 6 0	8. 21 10	1 6 8	7... 16 9	1. 2 6	19. 87 0	114 380 6	23... 56 10	10... 24 4	17. 27 6	68 35 1
H. Alured	1 2 0								2 8 0	1.. 3 0	1 2 9		
W. Alured									1 3 0	1 4 0		...	1 0 6
H. Capellanus									1 3 0	...			
Filius Willelmi		5 30 0						4 26 8	8 30 0	...		8. 16 0	6 2 1
W. Bude de Brakelond									1 4 0				
Matilda Goter									1. 4 0				
W. Hingelond									1 4 0		1 2 10	1 2 0	
R. de Drencheston									2 6 0	1 3 4			3 1 11
Alured de Drencheston									1 4 0		1 1 8		1 0 5
R. de Pakenham											1 2 0		
J. fil. Roberti	1 3 0	2... 6 6						2 8 0	4 12 0	2 2 6			1... 0 14
R. fil. W. de Ra[illegible]ghale						1 2 0			4 12 0	1 3 6			2... 2 1
H. Sephar									2... 6 0				1... 0 5
Th. Bishop									1 3 2				
(Skin 26)													
Botild fil. Pagani de Brakelond													
Alicia Jordan					...			..	1 3 6	..			1 . 0 5
Benedictus Sturm					..				1 [illegible] 10	...			1 1 8
W. le [illegible]					...				3 [illegible] 0				6 3 7
Th. le [illegible]		1 3 8				1 3 0			3 [illegible] 0				2 1 5
H. [illegible]					...				2 1 6	2 7 0			4 2 10
Galf. [illegible]									1 4 3				1 0 5
Margaret le Hauker									1... 3 5				
Galf. [illegible] Heron											1 2 9		
Walt. [illegible]		1 2 6							2 6 0	1 0 30			1 1 6
[illegible] Walter									1 [illegible] 6	1 0 16			1 . 0 5
[illegible] Arnold									2... 5 0			1 3 6	1 2 0
W. [illegible]										1 3 6		..	
[illegible]		..							1 [illegible] 0	1 3 9			1... 0 4
Ad. [illegible]				1 2 6						1 1 0			
[illegible] Sparrow							...		2 6 8	1... 4 0			2 2 5
[illegible] Ancelm	...				...				1 [illegible] 6				2... 1 2
[illegible]					...				1 [illegible] 6	...			1 0 0
[illegible] de Stretton		..			...				1 3 6	..			1... 0 4
W. [illegible]				1 2 0		...		...	2 6 8	2 4 6			1... 0 5
Ric. Cissor	1 2 6	...			...				2 6 0			...	2 1 7
[illegible]		2 8 0							3... 11 0	5 11 6			1 0 5
[illegible] de Stanton	1 3 10		..						2 7 0	1 1 0	1 1 6		
J. [illegible]		..		2 5 7					1 3 2				1 1 2
Adr. [illegible]				1 3 0	...				1.. 3 3				
R. [illegible]	3 9 0		..			3 6 0			6... 24 0	2... 10 0			6 3 0
W. [illegible] de Wykes					...				2 6 8	2 8 0			2 2 2
[illegible]					...				2 . 6 8			2 3 11	2 0 10
[illegible]			..		...								1 1 2
Joh. [illegible]									3 . 10 0	1 0 27			2 0 8
[illegible] Walter									1 3 3				
[illegible] de Walsham						1 0 10		..	1. 3 4	2 5 0	1 3 0		1... 0 4
J. Spencer			1 3 6			...			3 10 7	2 8 0			1 0 5
W. [illegible]						1... 1 6			2 6 6				1 0 6
[illegible] Braciatrix					...				1 3 0				
W. Godfrey									1 4 0	..			
R. Brer									1. 3 0		1. 2 10	..	
R. de Bardwell de Thelon[illegible]. In custodia Reg. de Brakelond					...					...		..	
Alexander de Kelesworth. In falda Thome filii Willelmi de Brakelond												...	
Albert de Kesworth. In falda dicti Thome													
J. Baudri de Gateshale. In falda Reg. de Brakelond													
Adam de Walsham					...								
Isabella mulier Reg. le Bakere					...								
Galf. Baret de Fakenham. In falda W. Capellani de Brakelond					..	..					...		
Petrus pastor Thetford in dicta falda dicti Willelmi								..					
W. de Weston Thetford in eadem													
Gilb. le Woodward de Sapiston in dicta falda	..	...				...		..			...		
Adam fil. Alex. Kebond. In custodia dicti	...		...		...	...	...			..			
Totals	28 75 3	30...140 7	3. 9 6	13. 34 11	1.. 6 8	14. 30 1	1 2 6	25 121 8	200 671 11	54 146 6	18 43 8	29 52 11	129...75 4

	Aper	Sues	Porci	Porcelli	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Totals	Tax
Skin 25 (continued)	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	1...0 11	4 4 6	48 43 9	53 22 10	237 157 11	133 44 4	240 120 4	[illegible] 171 1	184 3 8	6 3 2½
H. Alured									3 12 6	2 6
W. Alured					10 6 8	4 0 16	6 3 [illegible]	2 2 0	3 4 6	2 2
H. Capellanus					2 1 6			2.. 2 0	15 0	6
Filius Willelmi			18 16 0	8 4 0				1 21 0	21 13 9	14 5[illegible]
W. Bude de Brakelond									9 0	3[illegible]
Matilda Goter									8 2	3
W. Hingelond									1 2 6	9
R. de Drencheston									1 10 [illegible]	1 4
Alured de Drencheston		1 1 0		1 0 3					18 6	7[illegible]
R. de Pakenham				1 1 0	2 1 4	1 0 5	2 1		12 6	5
J. fil. Roberti			5 3 0		12 8 0	5 0 21	9 4	5 15 0	[illegible] 12 6	4 5
R. fil. W. de Ra[illegible]ghale		1 1 0		2 0 8	8 5 4	6 2 0	6 3 [illegible]	5 15 0	4 12 6	3 1
H. Sephar					4 2 8	2 0 8	3 1 6		1 0 9	8[illegible]
Th. Bishop				2 0 8	4 2 8			1 1 0	12 6	5
(Skin 26)										
Botild fil. Pagani de Brakelond									8 6	3
Alicia Jordan			1 0 10		2 1 4	2 0 8			8 9	3[illegible]
Benedictus Sturm					1 0 8	1 0 4			12 0	5
W. le [illegible]				1 0 7	2 0 16	2 0 8	3 1	1. 1 0	2 4 [illegible]	1 4
Th. le [illegible]				1 0 4	1 0 8	1 0 4		1 1 0	2 16 [illegible]	1 11
H. [illegible]			1 0 6		4 2 8	3 1 0	2	2 2 0	3 5 [illegible]	[illegible] 2
Galf. [illegible]			1... 0 5		1 0 8		1	1 1 0	15 [illegible]	7
Margaret le Hauker									8 9	3[illegible]
Galf. [illegible] Heron					2 0 16	1 0 4			1 2 6	9
Walt. [illegible]				2 0 8	5 3 4	2 0 8	3	1 1 0	1 1 3	[illegible]
[illegible] Walter					3 2 0	2 0 8	2	1 1 0	1 2 [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Arnold									2 2 0	1 5
W. [illegible]									11 [illegible]	4[illegible]
[illegible]					3 2 0	1 0 4	2		1 16 [illegible]	1 2[illegible]
Ad. [illegible]									8 [illegible]	3[illegible]
[illegible] Sparrow				1 0 8	5 [illegible] 4	3 1 [illegible]	4	3 3 0	3 3 [illegible]	2 1[illegible]
[illegible] Ancelm									15 [illegible]	6
[illegible]							1	1 1 0	15 [illegible]	6
[illegible] de Stretton				1 0 5					15 [illegible]	6
W. [illegible]				1 0 5					1 1 [illegible]	8[illegible]
Ric. Cissor					1 0 8		1		1 0 [illegible]	8
[illegible]				4 0 10	7 4 7		9	3 3 [illegible]	5 2 6	3 5
[illegible] de Stanton		2 1 8	4 1 6		...				2 1 [illegible]	1 1
J. [illegible]				.	1 0 8	1 0 4		1 1 [illegible]	1 15 3	1 2[illegible]
Adr. [illegible]									13 3	6
R. [illegible]			16 15 0	7 1 9	18 13 0	17... 8 6		7 7 0	9 [illegible] 6	6[illegible]
W. [illegible] de Wykes				1 0 7	3 2 0	2 [illegible] 8	3		2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
[illegible]			1 1 2		5 3 4	3 1 0	1		9 3	1 [illegible]
[illegible]	.			1 0 8					7 [illegible]	3
Joh. [illegible]				...					18 0	7[illegible]
[illegible] Walter					2 1 3				12 6	5
[illegible] de Walsham					7 4 8	4 [illegible] 16	5	3 3 0	2 13 6	1 [illegible]
J. Spencer		1 1 8		5 1 3	2 1 4		2		2 16 3	1 [illegible]
W. [illegible]			1 0 10		1 0 8	1 0 4	1	2 2 0	1 2 [illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Braciatrix					2 1 4	2 0 8	3	2 2 0	1 12 0	1 1
W. Godfrey									12 0	5
R. Brer									15 0	6
R. de Bardwell de Thelon[illegible]. In custodia Reg. de Brakelond					6 4 0	6 2 0	29 1	6 6 0	1 6 3	1[illegible]
Alexander de Kelesworth. In falda Thome filii Willelmi de Brakelond					4 2 4	2 0 8	3	3 3 0	7 6	3
Albert de Kesworth. In falda dicti Thome					4 2 8	1... 0 4	3	3 3 0	7 0	3
J. Baudri de Gateshale. In falda Reg. de Brakelond								12 12 6	12 6	5
Adam de Walsham									12 6	5
Isabella mulier Reg. le Bakere					3 2 0	2 0 8	2 1	2. 2 0	1 1 8	8[illegible]
Galf. Baret de Fakenham. In falda W. Capellani de Brakelond								10 10 0	10 0	4
Petrus pastor Thetford in dicta falda dicti Willelmi								8 7 6	7 6	3
W. de Weston Thetford in eadem					11 7 4	5 0 17	7 3	9. 9 0	1 1 [illegible]	8½
Gilb. le Woodward de Sapiston in dicta falda							30 15		15 0	6
Adam fil. Alex. Kebond. In custodia dicti							18 1		10 0	4
Totals	1 0 11	9 9 10	100 85 6	92 37 7	385 257 3	215 74 5	404 [illegible]	309 309 1	302 13 0½	10 2 5

(1) After W. de Pakenham's name is written "habuit in hoctabis sancti Hillarii ad manerium suum de Wykes in Berdewell."

(2) 8 qrs. of this are Minute Avene valued at 10s. 8d.

(3) Minute Avene.

Summa totalis tricesime de Berdewelle £10 (20s. [illegible]. (9d. on dorse of roll)).

Berdewell solvit primam medietatem viz. £4. 5s. 2¼d. exceptis partibus W. de Pakenham et Henrici fil. Nicholai.

Item solvit £4. 6s. 3¼d. pro ultima medietate.

N.B. Several erasures and alterations have been made on this return, and many of the totals on the right do not equal the addition of the items.

BERDEWELL (continued).

	Silig	Ordeum	Avene (m)	Pise	Fabe	Iumenta	Pulli	Equi	Stotti	Boves	Vacce	Buticule	Porcelli	Vituli	Iuvence	Porcelli	Porci	Oves	Agni	Hogistri	Multones	Letes	1/15 Tax
[Skin 48]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	d	£ s d	£ s d
I de Hulstonton	40 0.. 160 0	30 0 40 0	30 0 40 0			4 12 0			2 10 0	6 36 0	6 24 0		3 9 0	3... 1 3	2 5 0		5 6 0	30... 30 0	10 3 4		40 53 2	25 9 11	17 9
Dominus Eadmundus de Henegrave	3 0 12 0	10 0. 40 0	9 4 12 8	7 2 7½		3 12 0	1 1 6			2...13 4	3 13 6	4 10 0		3 1 6				10... 10 0	9 3 0	0 4 0	13 17 2	7 13 11½	5 2
W. de Ebelwetham	0 4 20 0	4 0 16 0	8 0 10 8			2 6 0	1 2 6					2 3 0	2. 10 0									3 14 2	2 6
Gult Bosard	12 0 48 0	12 0 48 0	10 0 13 4	4... 1 6		3 15 0	2... 4 0			2 13 4	3 15 0	3 7 6		2 1 0				120 120 0	80 26 0	100 66 8	150 200 0	28 19 0	19 3½
Herbert Bade	13 0 60 0	8 0 32 0	10 0 13 4			2 10 0				2..12 0		3 7 6						73 73 0	70 23 4	70 46 8	145 193 4	23 11 2	15 8½
I. Sephote	0 3 0	6 3 0				2 5 0	1 2 0				2.. 9 0	2 3 0		2... 1 4	1 . 3 0					1 0 8	...	1 10 0	1 0
W. Scot	1 3 5 6	1 4 6 0					2 5 0				2 8 0			1 0 6	1 2 6			8 8 0	0 3 0	11 7 4	5 6 8	2 12 6	1 0
I. le Long	2 0 8 0	2 0 8 0	1 0 1 4												1 3 0	4 3 0						1 3 4	9½
Margareta Simonis	1 2 3 0	4 2 0									4 16 0			1 0 6		1 0 6		13 13 0	7.. 2 4	9 6 0	9 12 0	2 15 4	1 10
Adam Turkild	3 2 6						1 1 0				1 4 0			1 0 6	1 3 0			6 6 0	4 1 4		1 1 4	19 8	8
Adam Bebel	8 0 32 0	5 0 20 0	9 0 12 0			2 9 0	3 6 0				3 15 0	2 3 0	1 4 6	3 1 6		3 6 0		12 12 0	7 2 4	12 8 0	4... 5 4	7 0 8	4 8½
Rog. Bebel	1 4 0 0	3 1 6				1 5 0					1 . 5 0			1 0 6				14 14 0	3 1 0	3 2 0		1 10 0	1 2½
W. de Playsote	2 0 8 0	1 2 5 0	1 5 2 2			1 4 0	1 1 0				2... 8 0	1... 2 0			1 2 0	4 2 0	2 2 0	20 20 0	12... 4 0	11 7 4	6 8 0	3 15 6	2 0
Adam Heinricus	1 0 4 0	1 0.. 4 0				1 5 0					2 10 0		2 0 0	1 0 0				4 4 0	4 1 4	1... 0 8	1 1 4		
Margareta Heinricus habet in custodia ejusdem Heinrici		6. 3 0									1 5 0	1 3 0						2 2 0	1 0 4	1 0 8		2 10 10	1 8½
Walt. Lumbard	6 3 0										4 . 13 0			1 0 6	1 2 0			14 14 0	10 3 4	5 3 4	4... 5 4	2 0 0	1 6½
Petronilla	1 0 4 0	4 2 0									2 10 0			2 0 10	1 3 0			2 2 0	1 0 4			1 2 2	9
Alicia Heinricus	1 0 4 0	1 4 0 0	1 0 1 4								1 5 0							4 4 0	2 0 8	1 0 8	1 1 4	1 3 0	9½
Iuliana Horesheye	4 2 0	4 2 0									1... 6 0							4 . 4 0	1... 0 4	1 0 8	1 1 4	16 4	6½
Adam Pickpese	3 0 12 0	2 0 8 0	6 0.. 8 0								2 8 6		1 3 0	1 0 0			1... 1 4	20 20 0	17 5 8	19 12 8	14 18 8	4 18 4	3 3
Margareta Bettes	2 4.. 10 0	3 0 12 0	4 0 5 4			1 5 0					2 12 0							8 8 0	8 2 8	6... 4 0	3 4 0	3 3 0	2 13
Helyas del Berne	2 4 10 0	2 0 8 0	3 4 4 8	1 0 4½		3 9 0					3 13 6			1 0 6	1 3 0			26... 26 0	20.. 6 8	20 13 4	16 21 4	5 16 2½	3 2½
Reg. Pekenot	2 1 0					...					1 5 0			1 0 8				7 7 0	3 1 6	1 0 8	7 9 4	1 4 8	10
W. Schote	6 0 24 0					1.. 3 6	1 .. 2 0		..		6... 24 0	2 3 0		1 0 6				70... 70 0	40 13 4	43 28 8	18 24 0	9 13 0	6 5½
R. Monacus								..			1 4 0							30 30 0	26... 8 8	13 8 8	9 12 6	3 3 10	2 13
W. Capel	1 0.. 4 0	1 6 7 0	2 4 3 4					2. 8 6		...	2 8 6											1 11 4	1 0
I. Shire						1 3 0 .	1 1 6			..	1 5 0							6... 6 0	4 1 4			16 10	7
Pet. Shire	2 6 11 0	3 0... 12 0	2 0 2 8			2 10 0					6 . 30 0			2 1 0	3 9 0		1 1 0	17 17 0	14 4 8	7 4 8	17 22 8	0 5 8	4 2½
W. Shire		1 0 4 6	2 0 2 8			2 8 0	1 1 6		..		4... 16 0			2 1 0				6 6 0	3 1 0	4 2 8		2 2 10	1 5
[Skin 49]																							
H. le Panner		1 4 6 0		1 3 0							2 9 0	2 4 0		1 0 6				16 16 0	8 2 8	4 2 8	1... 1 4	2 0 2	1 5½
Adam filius Reginaldi	3 0 13 6	3 4 14 0	2 4 3 4			2 6 0	1 2 6				3 13 6			2 1 2			2 1 8	9 . 9 0	8 2 8	6... 4 0		3 10 10	2 4½
R. Choke	1 0 4 0		1 4 2 0			2 9 0					3 12 0		2 3 0		1 3 0			5 5 0	2 0 8	2 1 4		2 4 0	1 5
Cisseh Schote	1 0 4 0										2 8 6							2 2 0	2... 0 8	4 2 8	1 1 4	19 2	8
Betti Bairam	1 4 6 0	6 3 0	3 0 4 0			1 3 0	1 1 6		1 6 0	...	1 4 6		1 1 6	1... 0 6			1 1 0	25 25 0	14 4 8	4 2 8		3 4 4	2 2
W. Heiwynn	2 . 8 0	3 . 12 0	1 6 2 4							...	3 . 12 0		3 0 0	2 1 0			1 1 0	20 20 0	12 4 0	16 10 8	20 26 8	5 5 0	3 6
Bette Chote	5 0 20 0	5 0. 20 0	4 0 5 4			2 8 0	1 2 0				3 12 0		2 8 0	5 5 0				10 10 0	7 2 4	7 4 8	12 16 0	5 13 4	3 .
W. Dusa	1 0 4 0	1 1 4 6																8 8 0			3 4 0	1 0 6	8½
Bartolomeus fil. Reginaldi																		15 15 0	7 2 4	9 6 0	5 6 8	1 10 0	1 0
W. fil. Herberti						2 6 0					2 7 0				1 3 0							10 .	9
Rand. Colce de Teford																				40 20 8	62 82 8	5 9 4	3 8
Th. de Santon																				20 13 4	14 18 8	1 12 4	1 1
Hugo le Iunytur de Teford								...												60 40 0	49 65 4	5 5 4	3 6
Gill. de Pikenham																		14 . 14 0		70 46 8	20 . 26 8	3 13 4	2 5
Margareta Edwyn																				60.. 40 0	70 93 4	6 13 8	4 5½
Alexander Tabling																				30 20 0		1 0 6	8
[Skin 39 a]																							
Maluha de Westgate	1 0 4 0	6 3 0	4 0 8			1 3 0					1 3 6							6... 6 0	4 1 4			1 1 6	9
Helewys Wxon R. le Reve	1 2 5 0	1 2 5 0				1 3 0	1... 1 0				2 8 0	...	2 0					20 20 0	8 2 8	14 9 0		2 16 6	1 10½
Totals	133 0 533 0	100 2 437 0	113 0 151 8	1 7 6 0	1 0 6	42 159 6	19 . 35 0	2. 8 6	3 16 0	12 74 8	88 384 6	22 46 0	19 . 34 0	40 22 0	15 42 0	12 11 6	14 15 0	676 676 0	437 145 0	691 400 8	721...961 4	211 10 7	7 0 8

(n) Solvit utramque medietatem follows the entry.

(o) These are described as 'vese

(m) Minute.

Bernham solvit primam medietatem, viz 70s. 6d excepta parte Iohannis de Upston

Item solvit pro secunda medietate, 61s. 11½d.

Summa totius tricesime, £7 0s. 1 ½d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Iumenta	Equi	Stotti	Pulli	Taurus	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Iuvence	Boviculi	Vituli	Porci	Porcelli	Oves	Multones	Hogastri	Agni	Totals	1/30 Tax
[Skin 12]	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
R. de Othele		3 0 12 0	3 0 12 0	1 0 2 0	3 0 9 0																			1 15 0	1 2
Steph. Capellanus	1 4 9 0	4 2 0	8 0 32 0		1 4 4 6				1 5 0			2 12 0	2 9 6		2 3 0		2 1 0							3 18 0	2 7½
Dominus Eustacius Miles	4 0 24 0	3 0 12 0	15 0 60 0	3 0 6 0	6 0 18 0				2 10 0		1 4 0	2 14 0	4 20 0		2 5 0		4 1 6	8 5 0	6 1 5	2 2 0			2 0 8	9 3 6	6 1½
W. Honge		1 1 4 6	3 0 12 0		3 0 9 0					1 1 0			2 6 11			1 1 0	1 0 5		4 1 3	3 3 0			2 0 8	1 19 9	1 4
W. Straham		4 2 0	1 0 4 0										1 5 0				1 0 8	1 0 10	2 0 6	2 2 0				15 0	6
I. Honge		4 2 0	3 0 12 0	2 0 6	1 4 4 6				1 4 0				3 12 6			1 1 0	1 0 8		2 1 0	3 3 0			2 0 8	2 1 10	1 5
Ad. Honge		1 0 4 0	4 4 18 0		2 0 6 0	4 1 8	1 3 0								1 2 0		1 0 8			6 6 0			2 0 8	2 2 0	1 5
Nich. Hingreye	0 3 2 3		1 2 5 0		4 1 6		1 2 0						1 5 0				1 0 9			1 1 0				17 6	7
Ad. Eadmund			1 2 5 0		4 1 6			1 2 0					1 3 10							2 2 0			2 0 8	15 0	6
Th. de Heringsherth			1 0 4 0										1 3 0				1 0 6							7 6	3
W. Mercator			4 0 16 0										2 8 0				1 0 5			4 4 0			1 0 4	1 8 0	9½
W. Sweteman	2 4 15 0	1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0		1 0 3 0								1 4 0		1 2 0	1 1 6	1 0 5			15 15 0	10 15 0	8 4 0	8 2 7	4 [illegible] 0	2 11
Gilb. Pelleter			4 0 16 0																	2 2 0			2 0 9	18 9	7½
I. Wynter	4 3 0		3 0 12 0			1 0 3 4							2 9 0			2 1 8	2 0 10			2 2 0			2 0 8	1 12 6	1 1
[illegible] Sorel	1 0 6 0	2 0 8 0	6 0 24 0	1 0 1 4	4 0 12 0				1 5 0	1 1 0			1 5 0	2 10 0	1 2 6	1 1 0		3 2 0		3 3 0			2 0 8	4 [illegible] 6	2 8½
H. le Brid	2 0 12 0		4 0 16 0		1 0 3 0	1 0 3 4	1 4 6						2 9 0			1 1 0	1 0 5			6 6 0		5 3 4	3 1 0	2 10 7	2 0
Gilb. Thunder			4 0 16 0		2 0 6 0	4 1 8							1 3 5			1 1 0	1 0 5			3 3 0			2 0 8	1 12 2	1 1
Ad. Sorel	1 0 6 0	1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0		3 0 9 0								2 10 0	1 1 8			1 0 7			6 6 0			4 1 6	2 18 9	1 11½
And. Huce		5 2 6	1 0 4 0										2 8 6											15 0	6
Reg. Ingreth	2 1 6		1 0 4 0			4 1 8							1 4 0											11 2	4½
I. Reynald	4 3 0		6 0 24 0		1 0 3 0																			1 10 0	1 0
W. Wybert	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0		1 3 0																	1 1 0	8½
Alicia Wybert	1 0 9		1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0								2 10 [illegible]			1 1 0	2 0 10			2 2 0			2 0 8	1 2 3	9
I. Arnold			1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0								1 4 [illegible]							2 2 0			2 0 9	13 9	5½
H. fil. Roberti			1 0 4 0										2 6 0											10 0	4
Caterin Godwyn	1 2 7 6		15 0 60 0		1 0 3 0								2 8 0				2 0 10			12 12 0	2 3 0	6 4 0	6 2 0	5 [illegible] 4	3 4
W. Pelleter			2 0 8 0										1 4 [illegible]							2 2 0			2 0 8	15 0	6
Ad. Basilye	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0								3 13 [illegible]			2 2 0	2 0 11	7 5 4						2 [illegible]	1 4
I. Hemegrave			1 0 4 0		1 6								1 4 [illegible]											1[illegible] 0	4
W. Wything	1 0 6 0		5 0 20 0		3 0 9 0		1 3 0						2 7 [illegible]			1 1 0	1 0 5	3 3 0	16 4 0	3 3 0		2 1 4	3 1 [illegible]	2 18 9	1 11½
W. Aytild			1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0								1 4 6					3 2 6	1 0 3	2 2 0				10 3	6½
Herveus fil. Robert.	6 4 6		3 0 12 0		1 6								1 3 8				1 0 5			3 3 0			2 0 8	1 5 0	1 [illegible]
W. le Kyng		4 2 0	3 4 14 0		1 0 3 0								1 5 [illegible]					4 4 6	2 1 6	3 3 0			2 0 9	1 13 9	1 1½
Th. Alden	1 0 6 0	2 1 0	3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0								1 5 [illegible]			1 1 0	1 0 5			2 2 0			1 0 4	1 11 2	1 [illegible]
[Skin 13]																									
Betrice Philekoc	4 3 0	1 0 4 0	1 0 4 0										1 4 [illegible]		1 2 0				1 0 8	2 2 0			1 0 4	1 [illegible]	8
Agnes le Conte			1 0 4 0										2 9				1 0 6	2 1 6						15 0	6
Ad. le Kyng			1 0 4 0										1 4 6							2 2 0			2 0 9	11 3	4½
W. Assely	4 3 0		2 0 8 0		1 0 3 0	2 0 10							2 9 [illegible]				2 1 1	2 1 4						1 6 3	10½
Eustace Godwyn	2 1 6		1 0 4 0										1 5		1 2 6	1 1 0	1 0 5	1 1 1	2 0 6					1[illegible]	[illegible]
(a) I. de Sancto Edmundo	6 0 36 0	7 0 28 0	14 0 56 0	6 0 12 0	6 0 18 0								1 5 [illegible]						1 0 6					7 16 0	5 2[illegible]
I. le Conte	2 0 12 0	2 0 8 0	7 0 28 0		1 0 3 0								2 9 [illegible]	2 8 0	1 1 0	2 2 0				4 4 0		3 [illegible] 0	3 1 [illegible]	[illegible] 18 [illegible]	2 7[illegible]
I. Soreu	5 3 9	4 2 [illegible]	3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0					1 1 0			2 9 [illegible]	1 4 0			1 0 5½		2 0 8					1 15 10[illegible]	1 2[illegible]
N. Sutor	2 0 12 0	4 2 0	3 0 12 0		2 0 6 0				2 7 0				4 16		2 3 6		2 0 10	5 3 4	4 0 10	3 3 0		2 4	3 1 [illegible]	3 8 [illegible]	2 [illegible]
Th. Alexander	1 0 6 0		2 0 8 0			4 1 8							2 9 [illegible]				3 2 3		1 0 4	2 2 0			1 0 4	1 1[illegible] 1	1 [illegible]
Th. Mercator	2 0 12 0	1 0 4 0	7 0 28 0		2 0 6 0		1 3 0			2 4 0			2 8 [illegible]	1 4 0		2 2 0	1 0 8	2 1 4		3 3 0			2 0 8	3 10 10	2 7
Rad. Faber	1 0 6 0	4 2 0	3 0 12 0										2 8 [illegible]			1 1 0	1 0 6	1 0 8	4 1 2	3 3 0		2 4	1 0 5	1 10 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Galt. Mercator	1 4 9 0	4 2 0	6 0 24 [illegible]		1 2 3 9		2 6 0		2 9 0				2 9		1 4 0	1 1 0	1 0 6	4 2 4	2 0 7	3 3 0		2 4	3 1 0	3 7 6	2 3
R. Sussemun	4 3 0	4 2 0	3 0 12 0		4 1 0								2 8 [illegible]			2 2 0	1 0 6		1 0 4	3 3 0		3 [illegible] 0	2 [illegible]	1 15 0	1 2
W. Lyncowhe	4 3 0	1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0				1 6 0						2 10				1 0 5			5 5 0			1 0 4	2 [illegible] 0	1 4½
I. Agas			1 0 4 0		4 1 6		1 4 0						2 8											17 0	7
W. Huelot	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		6 2 6	4 1 8	1 6 0						3 12 [illegible]				2 1 5			1 1 0			1 0 4	2 [illegible] 3	1 4
Gilb. Wynther			6 3 0			4 1 8							1 4 [illegible]							2 2 0			2 0 7	11 3	4½
R. le Coruir					1 0 3 0								1 4 [illegible]				1 0 5	2 1 3		3 3 0			1 0 4	12 [illegible]	5
Agas de Reve			4 2 0										1 5 [illegible]				1 0 6							7 6	3
Abbas de Langele	6 0 36 0	3 0 12 0	15 0 60 0	2 0 4 0	6 0 18 0				3 12 0			2 12 0	4 13 [illegible]			2 5 0	1 0 6	2 2 0		2 1 4	2 3 0		2 0 8	8 10 6	[illegible] 0
Totals	44 5 261 0	32 4 130 0	203 6 815 0	13 2 25 10	65 0 195 3	5 2 17 6	11 40 6	1 2 0	12 52 0	5 7 0	1 4 0	6 38 0	87 375 0	7 27 8	13 28 0	23 26 2	48 23 8½	60 40 0	41 13 6	128 127 4	14 21 0	33 2 8	79 26 9	115 11 10½	3 17 2½

Bernigham solvit primam medietatem viz. 33 s. 6½ d. exceptis partibus Abbatis le Langele et Iohannis de Sancto Edmundo.
Item ultimam .. 32 s. 6 d.

Summa totius tricesime de Bernigham £3. 11s. 3½d.

(a) quietus per breve Regis quia de Sancto Edmundo.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Iumenta	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Boviculi	Iuvence	Vitulli	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Totals	1/10 Tax
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 14]																			
Tomas de Pampisworthe ..	2 0 12 0	18 0 80 0	20 0 80 0	3* 0.. 4 0	2 6 0	4 . 10 0		2 10 0	2 . 8 0									10 11 0	7 0½
Aldyt Curteys		10 0 50 0	10 0 40 0	2* 0. 2 8	.	..	.	..			.			20 20 0	20 6 8		40 53 4	8 12 8	5 9
[Skin 14a]																			
Abbas Sancti Edmundi		20 0 90 0	37 0 148 0	20* 0 25 8	.	5 20 0	.	2 14 0	4 . 20 0	.	4 9 0	2 6 0	4 . 2 0	3 . 3 0	...	2 1 4		16 18 11	12 0
[Skin 15]																			
Roger Curtayes		1 0 4 6	2 4 10 0	4 0 8		..	...				.	...		4 4 0	8 2 8		15 20 0	2 1 10	1 5
I. Acke		2 0 9 0	2 4 10 0	1 4. 2 0	.	1 . 3 0	..	...	2 8 0	1 . 3 0				8 8 0	4 1 4		6 8 0	2 14 4	1 10
W le Heyward			1 0 4 0		.	1 5 0	1. 4 0		1 4 6				1 0 6	20 20 0	8 2 8	12 8 0	8.. 10 8	2 19 4	1 11½
Isabel Cuherne		1 0 4 6	2 0 8 0	..	.			..	1 . 3 6	.	.	.		4 . 4 0	2.. 0 8			1 0 8	8½
H Overhe		2 0 9 0	2 4. 10 0	. .	. .	2. 8 0		.	6 10 0	1 2 6			3 1 6	20 . 20 0	16 5 4	16 13 6	30 40 0	6 6 4	4 4
Adam Capellanus .		1 4 9 0	1 0 . 4 0	..	.	...	.	.	1 4 0	1 2 0			...	10. 10 0	5 1 8	4 2 8	4 5 4	1 18 8	1 3½
Herveus Overhe			1 0 4 0	..	.	1. 3 0	.		1 4 0		.			8 8 0	2.. 0 8	2 1 4		1 1 0	8½
Th. Iulian			2 0 8 0		..	...	..		2 8 0	..				26. 26 0	20... 6 8	20 .13 4	18 24 0	4 6 0	2 10½
Herveus de la Grene		1 4 9 0	3 0 12 0	.	..	1 . . 4 0	1... 2 0		2. 8 0			.	1 0 6	4 4 0	2 0 8		3 4 0	2 4 2	1 6
Adam Banat		1 4 6 9	3 0 12 0	.	..	1.. 4 0	.		2 8 0	1 . 2 0				.				1 12 9	1 1
Adam Prepositus .		3 0 13 6	4 4 18 0	1* 0. 1 4	..	1 . . 3 0	1 3 0		2.. 8 0		2 3 0	.		20 20 0	10 3 4	15 10 0	9 12 0	4 15 2	3 2
Th. Bercarius .		2 0 9 0	2 4 10 0		. .	1... 3 6	1 . 1 6	.	3 . 12 0				2 . 1 0	16 16 0	9 3 0	8 5 4	10 13 4	3 14 8	2 6
Peter Finch .		4 2 3	4 2 0	..	...	.	..	.	2 8 0	1 2 0	.			6 6 0	2.. 0 8	2 1 4	4... 5 4	1 7 7	11
Laurence Bercarius		1 0 4 6	1 4 . 6 0	. .	.	...	.		1. 4 0	1 1 6								16 0	0½
Gilb. Hervi		3 0 13 6	4 0 . 16 0	.	.	1.. 3 6			1 4 0	1... 1 5					.			1 16 5	1 2½
Rand. Bercarius		1 0 4 6	1 0 . 4 0	...	...	1.. 3 0	.		1... 4 0			1 3 0		8 8 0	3 1 0	2 1 4	4 5 4	1 14 2	1 1
I. Godman .			.	..	..	...		.				.	.	10 10 0	8.. 2 8	6 4 0		17 0	7
Adam Caherne .		4 . 2 6	2 0 . 8 0	...	...	1... 4 0	1... 1 6	.	1 4 0	1 1 6	.			20. 20 0	15 5 0	10 6 8	8 10 8	3 3 7	2 1½
Totals .	2 0 12 0	69 4 311 6	103 4 414 0	28 0.. 36 4	2.. 6 0	21...74 0	5. 12 0	4 24 0	35 150 0	8 15 11	6 12 0	3 9 0	11 5 6	207. 207 0	134 44 8	99 68 10	159 212 0	80 12 3	2 14 7½

Culford solvit primam medietatem videlicet s. d. 21 3¾
Item pro ultima medietate 21 3¾

De villa sine aula summa tricesime = 42*s.* 7½*d.*

* Minute avene.

On Skin 41 *b* the increment to be added 'Aule de Culford in siligine ordeo pisis et avenis' is £6 0*s.* 0*d.* — 1/10 Tax, 4*s.*

ELMISWELLE. Taxatio facta in eadem de tricesimo denario per Iuratores.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pisa et Fabe	Iumenta	Stotti	Pulli	Carectarii	Equae	Boves	Vaccae	Vituli	Bovetti	Iuvenes	Boviculi	Porcelli	Sues	Porculi	Porci	Oves	Agni	Totals	½ Tax
	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
[Skin 47]																								
I. Heruei (a)	2 1 0	2 0 10 0	2 0 8 0	1 4 3 0	1 0 3 0	..	1 . 4 0	1 . 1 0	..	.	...	3 15 0	2 . 1 3	2 . 8 0	.	.			.	2 1 0	8 8 0	3 1 3	3 4 10	2 2
Alanus Marion ...	3 0 18 0	1 0 5 0	4 0 16 0	6 1 9	4 1 6	...		...	. .	1 . 1 8	..	1 . 5 0	2 1 5	1 4 0	1 1 6	.			2 1 0		8 8 0	4 1 8	1 17 6	2 3
Lemmer le Blesster	4 0 24 0	2 0 10 0	1 4 6 0	2 0 4 0	1 0 3 0	. .	2 10 0		...	.		2 8 0	4 2 6	2 8 6	. .		.				8 8 0	5 2 1	2 16 1	2 10½
Th. Primpil	3 0 18 0		4 0 16 0	4 1 0	1 0 3 0	2 4 0	1 . 6 0	.		.		4 16 0	3 . 2 5	2 12 6	1 2 0	.					40 . 40 0	10 4 2	4 15 1	4 2
Martinus de Prato	3 0 18 0	1 0 5 0	5 0 20 0	3 0 6 0	2 0 9	...	1 . 4 9		...	.		2 8 0	2 1 5	2 8 0	1 1 6	.	.			1 1 0	5 5 0	4 1 8	4 2 1	2 9
R. fil. Roys..... ...	1 2 7 6		1 0 4 0		1 0... 3 0		.	.		.		1 . 4 0	2 . . 1 1		1... 1 8	1 . 2 0		.			6... 0 0	3 1 3	1 3 7	1 0½
Simon de Sulboseo	3 0 18 0	...	1 0 4 0	1 0 2 0	1 0... 3 0	.	1... 2 0			.	1... 6 8	2 8 0	1 . 0 5	...				(c) 1 3 2	.		5... 5 0	2 . 0 10	1 16 11	1 9
Pet. Clericus	2 1 6		1 0 4 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 6	..	..	1 1 0	..	.	...			2 . 8 0									18 0	9½
I. Richeman	3 0 18 0		1 0 4 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 6	.	1... 5 0	..	. .	. .	. .	2 . 8 0	2 . 1 5	1 3 0		.		.	. .	...	6 . . 6 0		1 13 11	1 7½
I. de la Lane	2 4 15 0	1 0 5 0	1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0		2 . . 7 0		. .	.		2 . 8 0	3 . 1 10	1 2 0	1 2 0			.	. .		10 10 0	4 1 8	2 4 6	2 0
Simon Wythevyd	6 4 6	4 2 6	1 0 4 0	4 1 0	...	1 3 0	.	.		.		1 . . 5 0	2 1 5	1 2 6							4 4 0	1 0 5	1 3 4	11½
Edmund de Hersi	2 1 6	4 2 6	1 0 4 0		4 1 6					..	. .	1 . 5 0	1 . 1 0		1... 2 0				1 0 6		4 5 0		10 0	8½
W. fil. Radulphi	3 0 18 0		4 0 10 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 6	.			..	1 . 5 0		2 10 0	5 . . 2 1	6 0	.						10 10 0		2 10 7	2 4
Margaret de Kaketon			4 2 0		4 1 6				..	..	...	1 5 0	1 0 5	...							8 8 0	2 0 10	17 9	10½
I. Bedellus			4 2 0	4 1 0	4 1 6	.		.		1 . 2 0	...	2 9 0										...	10 6	6½
R. de la Lane	6 4 6		4 2 0		2 0 9			.	.	1 . 2 6		1. 5 0	1 . 1 0	1 . 3 0				.			5 5 0	2 0 10	19 7	9½
W. fil. Prepositi	1 2 7 6	2 1 3	1 0 4 0	1 0 2 0	1 0 3 0	.	1 . 3 0	.	. .	.	.	.	1 1 0	1 4 0							8 8 0	2 0 10	1 7 1	1 2
I. Piscator	2 1 6	4 2 6	1 0 4 0	1 0 2 0	2.. 0 9	.			.	...	.	1... 4 0											13 3	6½
W. Piscator	1 0 9		1 0 6	2 0 6	2 0 9	...	1... 4 0	.	.	. .	.	1 . 4 0	1 . . 0 5					1...1 2	4 1 4				12 5	6
Roys Primpil	..		4 2 0		4 1 6	.			..	...			.	.							10 10 0	3... 1 3	13 9	6½
Edmund Celyng	.		4 2 0	4 1 0	4... 1 6	...		.	..	1 . . 4 0	.												7 6	5
I. Rueys	...	6 3 9	4 2 0						..	1 . 2 0	...	1 4 0	1 . 1 0	.							2 2 0		13 6	6½
Simon Rweys	..		4 2 0		4 1 6	.	..	.	..	..		1 5 0	1. . 0 5	.	1. 3 0						9 9 0		1 3 2	10½
Effemme de Norton			4 2 0			.		.	..	..	.	1 4 0	1 . 1 6		1 3 0						4 5 0		12 0	7
R. Alwez			2 1 0			..		.	. .	.		2 8 0	.								2 2 6	...	9 0	4½
[Skin 47 a]																								
Abbas de Sancto Edmundo .	25 0 150 0	11 2 56 3	40 0 160 0	66(b) 1 114 0	4 0 12 0		7 35 0		2 . 18 0	.	6 60 0	.	.	.	...		35 17 6		12 4 0	26 26 0			32 12 9	1 1 11
Totals	54 5 327 9	20 6 103 9	73 3 293 6	81 4...145 3	17 0 51 0	3 7 0	18 80 9	2 2 0	2 18 0	6. . 17 2	7 . 66 8	34 148 0	36 24 0	18 69 6	8...16 8	1 2 0	35 17 6	2 4 4	19 6 10	29 . 28 0	162 164 6	45 18 9	70 14 8	2 15 0

Elmeswell solvit primam medietatem, 16 s. 7 d.
pro ultima medietate, 16 7

Summa totus tricesimi, 33s. 1d. excepta parte Abbatis de Sancto Edmundo.

Increments have been added here by altering the items and tax only.

(a) Habuit ad octabas sancti Illarii.

(b) 36 qrs. are minute avene at 1s. 6d. per qr.

(c) Sus cum porculis.

	Siligo				Ordeum				Avene				Pise				Iumenta				Pulli				Stotti				Boves				Vacce				Iuvence			
[Skim 20]	qrs	bus	s	d	qrs	bus	s	d	qrs	bus	s	d	qrs	bus	s	d			s	d			s	d			s	d			s	d			s	d			s	d
Domina Hela comitissa de Warewik																	3	9	0										4	23	4									
Rog. ad Ecclesiam	6	0	24	0	12	0	48	0	10	0	13	4	3	0	9	0	2	13	0														6	24	0					
Ric. Katon	2	0	8	0	6	0	24	0	5	0	6	8																					1	4	0					
W. Gamelyn	3	0	12	0	8	0	32	0	8	0	10	8	2	0	6	0	1	8	0		1	3	0						3	6	0		3	12	0					
Gilb. ad Ecclesiam		2	1	0			4	2	0																								2	8	0					
Petronilla de Falgrave					7	0	28	[illegible]																									1	4	0					
R. Wigge	2	0	8	0	2	0	8	0	1	4	2	0		3	1	1	1	5	0		1	2	0						2	8	0									
Pet. filius Roberti		4	2	[illegible]	1	0	4	[illegible]													1	2	0																	
Pet. le Bercher	6	0	24	0	10	0	40	0	10	0	13	4	1	0	3	0	2	10	0														5	20	0					
Margareta Cristian	2	0	8	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	4					1	4	0														1	4	0					
R. Brion	4	4	18	0	3	0	12	0	5	0	6	8		4	1	6	1	5	0		1	1	6										3	12	0					
Walt. filius Willelmi	6	0	24	0	10	0	40	0	10	0	13	4	1	0	3	0	2	8	0														4	20	0					
Uxor Will. filii Iohannis	4	0	16	0	5	4	22	0	3	0	4	0																					2	8	0		1	3	[illegible]	
Pet. ad Pontem	4	4	18	0	6	0	24	0	4	0	5	4					2	6	0														3	11	0					
Ric. de Fakeham	4	0	16	0	6	0	24	0	6	0	8	0					1	4	0		1	2	0										2	8	0					
I. Abouen						4	2	[illegible]	1	0	1	4					1	4	0		1	3	0						2	5	0		1	4	0		1	3	0	
W. Port	2	4	10	0	2	0	8	[illegible]	2	0	2	8	1	0	3	0	1	4	0		1	2	0										1	4	0					
W. Alleman		4	2	0	1	4	6	0	1	0	1	4					1	4	0														1	4	0					
Margareta Lone	1	4	6	0	1	0	4	0	1	0	1	4					1	4	0														1	4	0					
Pet. fil. Willelmi	2	0	8	0	3	0	12	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	3	0	1	3	0														3	12	0					
Margareta Basely					4	0	16	0																									1	4	0					
Margareta Keneman	2	0	8	0	3	0	12	0	1	0	1	4					1	4	0														1	4	0					
Ralf. Keneman					8	0	32	0	8	0	10	8	1	0	3	0					4	13	0										1	4	0					
A. Wine					1	0	4	0		4	0	8		2	0	9	1	3	0																					
W. Keneman	3	0	12	0	2	4	10	[illegible]	1	0	1	4					1	4	6														2	8	6					
W. fil. Alexandri	1	4	6	0	4	4	18	0	1	0	1	4		2	0	9	1	2	0														1	4	0					
R. Barhand					1	4	6	0	1	0	1	4																					2	8	0					
Brachme Leueday		4	2	[illegible]	2	0	8	0									1	2	0														1	3	0					
I. le Ieuene	7	0	28	[illegible]	10	0	40	0	9	0	12	0	2	0	6	0	2	6	[illegible]										2	10	0		6	18	0					
I. filius ejus		0	3	0	4	0	16	0	8	0	10	8																					3	12	0					
Pet. Keneman	8	0	32	0	15	0	60	0	10	0	13	4	2	0	6	0	1	4	0		1	4	0										3	15	0					
A. Scot	2	0	8	0	1	4	6	0	1	0	1	4		3	1	1	1	3	0														1	6	0					
W. Wanton	5	0	20	0	4	0	16	0	2	0	2	8	1	0	3	0					1	3	0		1	6	0						2	8	6					
Rad. Kote																																								
Totals	81	0	324	0	147	0	588	0	112	0	149	4	16	6	50	2	30	119	6		13	35	6		1	6	0		11	44	4		66	266	0		8	24	0	

	Boviculi				Vituli				Porcelli				Oves				Agni				Hogastri				Multones				Totals				5th Tax		
[Skim 20]	s	d.			s.	d			s.	d			s.	d.			s	d			s	d			s	d			£	s	d	£	s.	d.	
Domina Hela comitissa de Warewik																	...												1	12	4		1	1	
Rog. ad Ecclesiam	2	4	0		3	1	6						38	38	0		38	12	8		25	16	8		40	53	4		12	17	6		8	7	
Ric. Katon	1	1	0										7	7	0		5	1	8		4	2	8		4	5	4		3	0	4		2	0	
W. Gamelyn	2	6	0		2	1	0		1	0	6		8	8	0		6	2	0		4	2	8		5	6	8		5	17	0		3	11	
Gilb. ad Ecclesiam	1	1	0																										12	0			5		
Petronilla de Falgrave																													1	12	0		1	1	
R. Wigge	1	1	6		2	0	10						18	18	0		16	5	4		4	2	8		9	12	0		3	14	5		2	6	
Pet. filius Roberti													5	5	0		4	1	4		4	2	8		5	6	8		1	11	8		1	1	
Pet. le Bercher					2	1	0						39	39	0		33	11	0		30	20	0		19	25	4		10	12	4		7	1½	
Margareta Cristian	1	2	0		1	0	6						2	2	0		[illegible]	0	8										1	9	6		1	0	
R. Brion	1	2	0		2	1	0						6	6	0		3	1	0		2	1	4						3	8	0		2	3½	
Walt. filius Willelmi	4	11	0		2	1	0		1	1	0		40	40	0		30	10	0		20	13	4		20	26	8		10	10	4		7	0½	
Uxor Will. filii Iohannis	1	2	0		2	1	0		2	1	0		7	7	0		5	1	8		2	1	4		2	2	8		3	9	8		2	4	
Pet. ad Pontem	2	4	0		1	0	6						5	5	0		5	1	8										3	15	6		2	6	
Ric. de Fakeham	1	1	6		1	0	4						4	4	0		2	0	8		1	0	8						3	9	2		2	4	
I. Abouen					1	0	5														2	1	4		2	2	8		1	6	9			11	
W. Port	1	1	1										2	2	0		1	0	4										1	17	1		1	1½	
W. Alleman					1	0	6																							17	10			7	
Margareta Lone																														19	4			8	
Pet. fil. Willelmi	2	4	2		1	0	5						5	5	0		5	1	8										2	10	7		1	8½	
Margareta Basely																									1	1	4		1	1	4			8½	
Margareta Keneman					1	0	5						3	3	0		2	0	8		2	1	4						1	16	0		1	4	
Ralf. Keneman	1	1	8										31	31	0		30	10	0		26	17	0		20	26	4		7	8	8		4	11½	
A. Wine																					2	1	4							12	0			5	
W. Keneman					1	0	5						24	24	0		18	6	0		18	12	0		13	17	4		4	16	1		3	2½	
W. fil. Alexandri					1	0	5						8	8	0		6	2	0						1	1	4		2	3	1		1	5½	
R. Barhand																													15	4				6½	
Brachme Leueday	1	2	6																										17	6				7	
I. le Ieuene					1	0	5						6	6	0		6	2	0		2	1	4		10	13	4		7	3	1		4	0½	
I. filius ejus													12	12	0		10	3	4		4	2	8		5	0	8		3	0	4		2	3	
Pet. Keneman	2	3	0		2	1	2						50	50	0		30	10	0		30	20	0		30	40	0		12	18	6		8	7½	
A. Scot	1	3	0										3	3	0		3	1	0						2	2	8		1	15	1		1	2	
W. Wanton	1	1	6																										3	0	8		2	0½	
Rad. Kote													90	90	0						20	13	4		40	53	4		7	10	8		5	3	
Totals	26	52	11		27	12	10		4	2	6		413	413	0		260	86	8		202	134	4		228	303	8		130	15	2		4	7	7½

Euston solvit primam medietatem, viz. 42*s.* 9*d.* Item solvit 44*s.* 9½*d.* pro ultima medietate. Summa totius tricesimi £4. 7*s.* 6½*d.*

FAKENHAM MAGNA.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Iumenta	Pulli	Equus	Boves	Vacce	Bovicula	Bovetti	Vituli	Sues	Porcelli	Oves	Agni	Hegastri	Multones	Totus	Lis
[Skin 4a]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	d
Abbas de Tylceye (a)		3 0 12 0	4 0 16 0	3 0 4 0	.	2 10 0			2 6 0	3 9 0	2 3 0		2 0 8			160 160 0	180 60 0	60 40 0	120 153 4	23 14 0	15 11½
[Skin 4]																					
Rad. Gerard ...		4 0 16 0	14 0 56 0	3 0 4 0	2 0 6 0	3 9 0	1 2 0		4 .16 0	6 18 0	3 4 0		3 1 0		6 2 0	40 40 0	30 10 0	20 13 4	80...106 8	15 4 0	10 1½
Galf Faber																33 33 0	30 10 0	30 20 0	34 45 4	5 8 4	3 7
Galf. Hore ...						.	..									16 .. 16 0	12 4 0	8 5 4	8 10 8	1 16 0	1 2½
Clement Rede		6 3 0	1 0 4 0													3 3 0	2 . 0 8	2 1 4	3 4 0	16 0	6½
Simon Smoye			4 2 0			..	.		.							7 7 0		5 3 4	4 5 4	17 8	7
W. * arman ..				.				1 6 0		2 0 0										12 0	5
* * undry .		2 1 0	4 2 0					.		2 6 0			1 0 4							9 4	4
Walt. Capellanus		1 0 4 0	2 0 8 0							1 3 0	1...1 0			1 1 0	2					17 0	6½
Galf. Cissor . . .	4 3 0	3 0 12 0	3 0 12 0	1 0 1 4		2 6 0	.			1 . 3 0				1...0 8	3 1 0					1 19 0	1 4
L. Baudric										2 0 6	1...1 0							5 . 4	2 0 32	13 6	5½
Michael Gerard .		5 0 20 0	5 0 20 0															1 0 8	2 0 32	2 3 4	1 3½
Walt. Gerard			2 0 8 0			..			.	1 2 6	.								3 4 0	11 6	6
Ric. de Grenegres.		2 0 8 0	5 0 20 0	4 0 5 4	4 1 6	2 5 0				2 6 0		4 5 0	2 0 8		1 0 4	3 3 0	3 1 0			2 15 10	1 10½
Rad. de Grenegres		1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0	1 0 1 4	4 . 1 6	2 5 0				2 6 0	2 ..2 0		2 0 8		1 .0 4					1 12 10	1 1
Galf. Vel ...		2 0 8 0	4 0 16 0	2 0 2 8		.	2. 4 0		.	2 5 0	2 2 0	.		1...0 10						1 18 0	1 3½
D. Scot .		1 0 4 0	2... 1 0	.		1 2 0		.			2. 5 0			1 0 10	2 0 8	5 5 0	1 0 4			18 10	7½
Alicia Scot .				..		1 .2 0				1 3 0						10 10 0	7 2 0			17 0	7
Godfridus Rede		1 0 4 0	1 0 4 0			1 3 0				2 6 0	1 1 0		1 0 4		1 0 4	1 1 0	1 0 4	1 8		1 0 8	8½
Totals	4 3 0	24 0 . 96 0	45 2 181 0	14 0 .18 8	3 0 9 0	14 42 0	3 6 0	1 6 0	6 22 0	27 80 0	14 19 0	4 5 0	11 3 8	4 3 4	16 4 8	278 278 0	266 88 4	132 88 0	259 334 8	64 8 4	2 3 2½

* MS destroyed or illegible.

Fakenham Magna solvit primam medietatem videlicet 13 11 s. d.

Item solvit 13 4½ s. d. excepta parte Abbatis de Tilceye.

(a) The return of sheep for the Abbot of Tylceye is incorrect and contradicts itself so I have given here the numbers of sheep which correspond with the money value and price per head which are given.

	£	s.	d.
Summa istius villæ	41	14	5 (sic).
Summa tricesime	27	3	3½

[Skin 5] (1)	Frumentum qrs. bus. s. d.	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	Avene qrs. bus. s. d.	Pise qrs. bus. s. d.	Fabe qrs. bus. s. d.	Stotti s. d.	Esque s. d.	Pulli s. d.	Equi s. d.	Boves s. d.	Vacce s. d.	Bovetti s. d.	Boviculi s. d.	Juvence s. d.	Vituli s. d.	Sues s. d.	Porci s. d.	Porcelli s. d.	Oves s. d.	Agni s. d.	Hogastri s. d.	Multones s. d.	Totals £ s. d.	½ tax £ s. d.
Egidius de Neketon ...	3 0...18 0		15 0 £3	10 0 .20 0	5 0 15 0		4 16 0			..	4 . 21 4	5 .. 19 0	2 . 2 6			2... 0 8						30 ..20 0	30 ..30 0	11 2 6	7 5
Amicia domina et W. le Bret fil. ejus	6 0...36 0	3 0 12 0	10 0 .40 0	10 0 20 0	6 0 18 0		4 20 0	2... 5 0		...	6 . 33 4	2... 6 0	...	4... 5 0		2... 0 8	3. 3 0	16 .11 0	5 1 8	12 12 0	3. 1 0			11 4 2	7 6
Dominus I. de Rywishale							1 . 4 0					6. . 26 0				2... 0 8								1 10 8	1 1
* * phs fil. Willelmi	4 0 24 0	1 4 . 6 0	15 0... £3	1 0.. 2 0	2 0 . 6 0		3 15 0				2.. 13 4	2. * *	1 .. 2 0	2... 8 0		2... 0 8	1 . 1 0		6... 1 6					7 5 6	4 11
* * hs de Cunegeston capellanus	1 4 9 0	1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0		1 0 . 3 0		1. 10 0		1... 1 6	1 ..13 4	2... 10 0	2... 10 0	2 2 6	2... 5 0	1... 3 0	2... 0 8	2. . 2 0	9 .. 5 6	8. . 2 6	6. . 6 0	6. 2 0			5 10 0	3 8
* * s de le Wik et Alicia mater sua	1 0 6 0	4.. 2 0	6 0 24 0	4 . 1 0	1 4... 4 6		2 13 4		1... 3 0	...	2... 10 0	3. . 9 0	2 . 3 0			2... 0 8	2... 2 0	4. . 2 0		8 . 8 0	6. . 2 0	4 2 8		4 12 2	3 1
* * de le Wik			2 0 8 0		1 0.. 3 0		1 3 0				...	2. . 6 0	..			...	1 . 1 0							1 0 0	8
* * * pentarius	4 3 0		2 0 8 0		1 0. 3 0					..		2... 6 0	..		1... 2 6	2... 0 8	...	3 . 1 6		7. 1 0	1 . 0 4			1 6 0	11
* * * Baf	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		1 4 . 4 6		1 2 0	1... 3 0		...	..	2... 6 0	...	3... 5 0		...		2... 1 4	3... 0 10					1 17 8	1 4
* * * kot			1 4. 6 0											1 .. 1 6										7 6	3
* * * Rus			2 4 10 0		1 0. 3 0			1 2 6				2. . 8 0	3 . 5 0							1 . 1 0			1 . 1 3	1 10 0	1 0
Rad. Burchard		4 . 2 0	3 0 12 0		3 . 1 1½					1 . 3 0		1. . 4 0		1... 1 0	1 2 6	1... 0 4		3 .. 1 6	4... 1 6	4 . 4 0	3 1 0			1 12 3	1 1
Bernard Overheyre			3 0 12 0		1 0.. 3 0		1 2 0			...		1... 6 0		1... 2 0				3 1 4		4 4 0	4. . 1 4			1 12 2	1 1
* * * eyde			1 0 4 0		4 1 6									1... 2 6			1... 1 0							9 0	4
* * tewynd			1 0 4 0		4. . 1 6							1... 3 0		1... 1 6			1 . 1 0							11 0	5
* * de le Bec			3 0 .12 0		2 0 9	4 2 0						2 .. 8 0	1 . 1 3	1... 3 0		1... 0 4				1 1 0	1 0 4			1 8 3	* *
* * * * * *			4 2 0		4 1 6							2 . 9 0				1... 0 4								12 10	0
* * ter			1 4 6 0		4 .. 1 6							1 . 4 0			1. 2 6	1... 0 6								14 6	6
* * Moliner			6 . 3 0		1 0.. 3 0							1... 4 0								3 3 0				13 0	6
* * * * * *	2 1 6	4 2 0	3 4 14 0		1 0. 3 0	4 2 0	1 . 2 6					2... 8 0		1 . 2 6	1 2 6	2. . 0 8	1 . 1 0	3 . 1 6	4 . 0 8	2 . 2 0				2 5 6	1 6
* * * Hel			4 2 0		4 1 6		1 2 0					1 . 5 0		1 . 2 6						1... 1 0	1... 0 4			14 4	6
* * * * * *												1. . 5 0												5 0	2
* * * * * * *	2 0 12 0		6 0..24 0		1 0 . 3 0	1 0 . 4 0	2 . 13 0					3... 12 0	2... 4 0	2... 8 0			1 . . 1 0	8. . * *						4 0 7	3 0
* * * * * *	4 3 0		1 4 . 6 0									2. 9 0		2. 3 0			1... 1 0		4 0 3					1 2 3	9
* * * * * * *	1 0 6 0		2 4 .10 0		6 . 2 3				1. 3 0			2 . 8 0			1 . 3 0	1... 0 4		1 0 6	1. 0 2	1 . 1 0				1 17 0	1 4
* * * Sutor	3 2 3		2 0 8 0		2. 0 9		1 5 0							1 . 1 6										17 6	8
* * * * * *			1 0 . 4 0		4 . 1 6							1 . 3 0		1 . 1 6										10 0	4
* * * * * *		2 1 0	2 4 .10 0					1... 3 0	1... * *			2. . 6 0		2... 3 0		1... 0 4				13 13 0	5 1 8			1 18 0	1 4
* * * Mor			2 0 . 8 0		1 0 3 0			1 1 0				1 . 3 0								1 1 0			.. 2 6	18 6	* *
* * * * * *	5 3 9	4 2 0	5 0 20 0	4 1 0	6 2 3		1 . 3 0					3... 12 0		2. 8 0				2 , 2 0	11					3 9 4	2 4
* * * Clericus			1 0 . 4 0		2. 0 9			1 .. 1 6				2 6 0				1... 0 4		1 0 6		8 8 0	3 . 1 0	8 .. 2 8		1 4 0	10
* * trix					3 0 13½		..					2... 6 0		4.. 12 0										19 1½	8
I. de Waleham			1 4 . 6 0		6 3 0																			9 0	4
* * * * le Mor	2 1 6		7 0...28 0					1 . 5 0				2... 6 0		3... 5 6		2. . 0 8		5 2 6						2 . * *	* *
R. Bracerator			1 4... 6 0											1 . 2 6				1 1 0						9 6	4
* * * fil. Walteri			1 4 6 0					1 . 2 0																8 0	* *
* * * sutor	2 0...12 0	6 . 3 0	5 0...20 0	4. 1 0	2 0 . 6 0	1 0... 4 0	1. 4 0	1.. 3 0	1 .. * *	1. .10 0		3... 12 0		1 . 2 3		2. . 0 11		5 . 5 0	6 . 1 6	7 7 0	4 . 0 16	2. 0 16		5 4 2	* *
* * * Grymesich			1 4 6 0	4... 1 0	1 4. 4 6		2 . 10 0					1 5 0		2.. 5 0			1 1 0			1 . 1 0				1 13 6	* *
* * * de Grymesich	5 3 9		5 0...20 0		4 1 6	4 2 0		1 4 6	1 1 6			2 * *	2 3 0	2. 6 8			2 . 2 0		7 3 0		4 1 4	4 . 2 8			3 8 7	* *
* * * * ugge		4 2 0	1 4 6 0		1 4 4 0			1 6 0	1... 1 6	...		1 . 4 0				1 .. 0 4								1 4 4	*
* * * Le Bust	1 .. 0 9		1 4 6 0		2 .. 0 9																			7 6	3
* * * Stanton ...		1 0. 4 0	3 0 12 0	2 0 4 0	2 0. 6 0		2 .. 5 0					1 . 5 0		2... 10 0			1 .. 1 0	13 . * *						2 14 3	* *
* * * de Redgrave	3 0 18 0	1 4. 6 0	8 0 32 0			1 1 4 6	1... 4 0	2 . 9 0	1... 0 8	1 . 6 8		3 12 0	2 . 2 8			2. . 0 11	4 4 0	15 . 7 6	13 . 4 4	12. 12 0	3. 1 0	4 .. 2 8		* * *	*
* * * * * *	2 0 12 0		6 0 24 0		1 0 6 0		2. 6 0		1 .. * *		2... 10 0	4 . 12 0	2 .. 2 6	2 .. 4 0		2 0 8			3 . 0 6	4. 4 0	4 . 1 4			4 12 6	* *
* * * * * ld	1 4 9 0		6 0...24 0		1 0.. 6 0		1 10 0		1... 1 6			2 6 0	2 . 2 6	2 10 0	2 5 0		1 4 0	10 . 5 0	7 2 0		2 0 8	3 . 1 0		4 7 2	* *
* * * * * *	2 0 12 0	4. 2 0	7 0 28 0		2 .. 6 0		2... 6 0			1.. 10 0	2... 9 0	3 . 9 0		2 .. * *	1.. 2 6		1 4 0	10. . 5 0	7 . 2 0		5 . 1 8	4 2 8		0 1 6	4 *
* * * chard			1 4 6 0					1 .. 1 6						1 1 6										10 0	* *
* * * rly	4 3 0	4 2 0	3 0 12 0		6 . 2 3		1.. 4 0					1. 5 0	1 . 2 6	1 .. 2 6		1... 0 4			3 . 0 3	6 6 0	5 . 1 8	4 . 2 8		2 4 3	1 6
* * * d Capellanus de Fakenham		4 2 0	2 0 8 0		1 0 3 0																			13 0	5
* * * d uxor Ade de le Mor			1 0.. 4 0				1 .. 2 6					1. 3 0								3 5 0				12 6	5
* * * * Heyward							1 . 2 6					1 3 0												7 6	3
* * * * * *			4 2 0									1 . 4 0												6 0	3
* * * * * *			4 2 0									1 . 4 0		1 . 2 0		1 0 6								6 6	3
Totals	33 2 199 6	13 0 52 0	167 6 671 0	25 0. 50 0	45 0..142 0	4 5...18 6	36 . 160 4	17 .52 0	10.	5 ..43 0	20...107 0	86. 314 4	22. 33 5	53. .137 0	9 24 0	34 .12 0	28 28 0	114	92 22 8	100 100 0	60 20 0	63 38 4	3 . 33 9		

[Heppo]rth solvit primam medietatem videlicet 40*s.* 1*d.*

Item solvit pro ultima medietate 42*s.* 7½*d.*

Summa totalis £120. 3*s.* 1*d.*

Tricesima inde £4. 2*s.* 8½*d.*

* MS. destroyed or illegible.

(1) This skin is in a bad state especially on the sides, and several items are missing.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pisa et Fabe	Carectum	Equi	Stotti	Iumenta	Pulli	Pullani	Tauri	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Bovicli	Iuvenculi	Vituli	Apri	Sues	Porci	Porcelli	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Total	Ex
[Skin 41]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	d	s d	s d
R. fil. Aide			20 0 80 0																								4 0 0	2 8
N. Gentyl	6 4 6	2 1 3	4 0 16 0		1 4 4 0				2 7 6					2 12 0		1 4 0		1 1 0					2 1 4	2 0 8			2 12 0	2 8
Rad. Kemye	2 1 6	1 2 6	2 0 8 0		6 2 6			1 5 0						2 9 6				1 0 6					5 3 4	5 1 8			1 11 6	1 [illegible]
Hisebern Faber			6 0 24 0		6 2 6									3 12 6				2 1 0				2 1 0	5 4 0	3 1 6			2 6 0	1 6
W. Hubert	1 4 0 0		1 0 4 0		2 4 4 6			1 5 0						1 4 6		1 4 0		1 0 6				3 1 6					1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Iuliana Cokewald	4 3 0		7 3 0		4 1 6				1 1 6					1 4 0				1 0 6					1 0 8	1 0 4			1 [illegible]	[illegible]
H. Benestre ...	2 0 12 0		2 1 0		2 0 6 0				1... 3 0					2 9 0				2 1 0					9 6 0	9 3 0			2 [illegible]	1 4
W. Wache			1 0 4 0		4 1 6									1 4 6				1 0 6					7 4 8	7 2 4			17 [illegible]	[illegible]
Rad. Faber			1 0 4 0		4 1 6				1 5 0					1 4 6				1 0 6									18 [illegible]	[illegible]
Alicia Swift			1 0 4 0		4 1 6									1 4 6				1 0 6					7 4 8	7 2 4			17 [illegible]	[illegible]
Rad. Bozard	4 3 0		9 4 38 0											2 9 0		1 4 0		2 1 0					5 3 4	5 1 8			3 [illegible]	[illegible]
Lyle uxor Henrici Bercatoris	4 3 0		2 0 8 0		1 0 3 0									1 4 6				1 0 6					4 2 8	4 1 4			1 [illegible]	[illegible]
Walt. Carter	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0				1 2 0							2 3 0							2 1 4	2 0 8		1	1 [illegible]	10
Gilb. Bercatoris			4 0 16 0		4 1 8									2 9 0				2 1 0					1 0 9	1 0 4			1 8 [illegible]	11
R. Wisman			3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0				1 5 0					2 8 0				2 1 0					1 0 8	1 0 4			1 10 [illegible]	[illegible]
Reg. fil. Walteri	6 4 0		4 0 19 0		2 0 6 0				2 7 0					2 9 0				2 1 0				1 1 6	2 1 4	2 0 8			2 1 [illegible]	1 8
Walt. de Neve	3 0... 18 0		2 0 8 0		4 1 6		1 6 6							1 4 0		1 4 0		1 0 6					2 1 4	2 0 8			[illegible]	1 [illegible]
Roger Bercatoris			3 0 12 0		1 0 3 0									2 8 0		1 1 6											1 1 6	[illegible]
W. Mercator		1 5	2 0 11 0		6 2 3				1 5 0					2 8 0								2 1 3					1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Alicia Lent	4 3 0		0 7 27 0						1 6 0					2 9 0				2 1 0			1 1 0						2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
S. Bishop	1 0 0 0	2 0							2 10 0					1 4 0		2 8 0		1 1 0			4 2 0		4 2 8	4 1 4			1 17 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Agnes Brethun	4 3 0		2 0 8 0		1 0 3 0				1 6 0	1				2 8 11		1 4 0		2 1 0			2 1 10						1 18 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Ad. fil. Pr. L.	1 0 0 0	1 5	4 7 19 6		1 4 4 6		2 7 0							1 5 10		1 4 6		1 0 8			4 3 0		2... 1 4	2 0 8			2 18 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Roger Pingeles	3 0 18 0		5 0 20 0	6 1 6	2 0 6 0		2 10 0							1 4 6		2 8 0		1 0 6				2 0 8	10 6 8	10 3 4	8 5 4		1 5 [illegible]	3 10
H. Cosine	6 4 0		6 0 24 0		2 0 6 0		2 10 0						2 10 0								2 1 0						2 15 0	1 10
W. Goderich			2 0 8 0				1 5 0							1 4 0				1 0 6									17 [illegible]	[illegible]
H. de Neule	6 4 0		7 0 28 0		2 0 6 0	...	1 7 0			...				1 4 6		2 12 0		1 0 9									3 4 3	2 2
R. Aubre			6 3 0		4 1 6									1 4 6				1 0 6									[illegible]	4
R. Bastyn	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		2 0 6 0		1 5 6							1 5 0				1 0 10				2 1 8	4 2 8	4 1 4			1 12 [illegible]	[illegible]
W. de Ba...	2 4 13 0	2 [illegible]	5 0 20 0				2 12 0							1 4 6	2 8 0			1 0 9			4 3 0		4 2 8	4 1 4			[illegible]	[illegible]
I. Lincoln	4 3 0		5 0 20 0		1 0 3 0			1 7 6						1 5 4		2 6 0		1 0 8				2 1 0	8 5 4	8 2 8			2 14 [illegible]	[illegible]
W. fil. Ali.	5 2 39 0		8 0 32 0		2 4 7 6		2 12 0							2 9 0		2 10 0		2 1 0				2 1 0	3 2 0	3 1 0			5 [illegible]	[illegible]
W. Faber	2 1 0		4 0 16 0		1 0 3 0		2 8 0							2 11 0				2 1 0			2 1 0		3 2 0	3 1 0			2 5 0	[illegible]
Ad. Bessie			5 0 20 0		1 0 3 0		1 5 0							1 4 4		1 4 0		1 0 8				2 1 0	2 1 4	2 0 8			2 6 [illegible]	1 4
N. Pepesar			1 4 6 0		4 1 6		2 9 0							1 4 6		2 7 0		1 0 6		1 2 0			8 5 4	8 2 8			1 12 0	1 1
Walt. fil. Schlatin	2 0 12 0		4 0 19 0	0 1 6	2 0 6 0				1 5 0	1				1 5 4		2 7 0		1 0 8					8 5 4	8 2 8	4 3 0		3 7 0	2 [illegible]
Willel. Bercatoris			4 0 16 0		4 1 6				1 7 0					1 5 4				1 0 8		1 2 0							3 12 0	1 1
Iennes uxor Reginaldi filii Gilberti	1 0 0 0		4 0 16 0		2 0 6 0			1 9 0						2 8 0		1 4 0		2 1 6					7 4 8	7 2 4			2 17 [illegible]	1 11
Th. Pe...			2 4 10 0																								16	4
Isab. Cosin			9 3 37 6																								1 17 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
[Skin 41 d]																												
Manerium de Hilderele	40 0 240 0	0	120 0 480 0	40 0 80 0	20 0 60 0	4 24 0		9 36 0			3 4 6	2 10 0	12 72 0	16 88 0		7 24 6	4 8 0	12 5 0	2 2 0	5 2 0	39 20 0	12 4 0	1 0 10			1 0	62 2 4	2 1 4
Totals	69 4 417 0	4 [illegible]	3 281 6...1127 0	41 4 83 0	58 6 173 11	4 24 0	19...97 0	13...62 0	16 70 0	2	3 4 6	2 10 0	14 82 0	67 321 1	2 8 0	32...119 6	4...8 0	56 30 2	2 2 0	7 0 6	58 33 4	33 14 7	111 74 11	108 36 0	12 8 4	1 1 0	145 4 1	4 17 8

Hilderele solvit primam medietatem, viz. 28s. 0½d.
Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 28s. 0½d.

Summa totius tricesime de Hilderele, 56s. 1d.

Increment to be added: Aule de Hilderele de frumento ordeo siligine et avena, £3. 2s. 6d. : Exs. 2s. 1d. (Skin 41 d)

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pis	Fabe	Iumenta	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Boviculi	Vituli	Iuvence	Porculi	Porcelli	Sues	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Totals	⅛th Tax
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 31]																						
Th. Atetunhishend		4 0... 16 0	5 0 20 0	1 0 1 4			2 . 7 0		..	2 . 8 0	2 8 0	2 . 0 11		.		.	6... 5 0	3... 1 3	3 1 6	3 4 0	3 13 0	2 6
I. le Man		2 4 14 0	5 0... 20 0		.	4 . 1 8	2 . 6 0	1. 0 8	.	2 . 8 0	1 . 4 0	1 0 6		.			2... 1 8				2 16 6	1 11
W. le Webister		3 0 12 0	3 0... 12 0		1 0		2... 5 0	1 . 0 5		2 8 0	...	2 0 6					2... 1 6	2... 0 7	.		2 1 6	1 5
Pet. Gunne			1 0 4 0						.	1 .. 3 0	...	1. 0 7	..				3 2 0	1 0 5			10 0	4
D. Wymer	4 3 0	4 0 16 0	10 0 40 0	1 0 1 4	1 1 0		2... 8 0	1 . 0 6	.	4 .13 0	2 9 0	2 . 0 9	1 . 2 3		1... 0 7		12 . 10 0	8. 2 7	8 4 0	10 12 6	6 5 0	4 2
Matilda Crul			2 4 10 0				1. 1 0	..	.	1... 4 0	.	..		...	.	.					15 0	6
Galf. le Hare		3 0... 12 0	5 0 20 0		.	.	2... 8 0	1 . 2 0	.	2 .. 8 0	2 . 2 10	1 0 7			1 0 7						2 14 0	1 10
Aluredus Troke		1 0 4 0	2 4 10 0	4 0 8	3 1 2		1 . 3 0	..	.	1 . 3 0	1... 2 0	1. 0 4		.			2 . 1 6	2 0 8	1... 0 8		1 7 0	11
Rad. fil. Iohannis		1 2 5 0	2 0 8 0	1 0 1 4	7 2 3		1 1 6	.		2... 7 7	1 1 4	1 . 0 4		..	1 . 0 7½	.	2... 1 8	1... 0 4½			1 10 0	1 0
Helcreta relicta quondam Reginaldi		6 3 0	3 0 12 0				1 . 2 0	.		..	1 . 3 8	..		..	4 .. 0 9	1 1 1		..			1 2 6	9
Steph. ate Grene	5... 3 9	4 0 16 0	4 0... 16 0	1 4 2 0	4 1 0		2 . 5 6	.		3... 9 0	2 . 3 0	2... 0 10			1 0 5	1 0 10	3. 2 6	2 . 0 8		2 2 6	3 4 6	2 2
D. Pinchun			1 0 4 0				1 1 0	.		1 . 3 0	.	...				.	2 1 4	1 . 0 3	1... 0 5		10 0	4
Adam Canne		2 5 10 6	2 0 8 0				2 . 3 6	.	.	1 . 4 0	2... 4 0	1 .. 0 6		.	6 1 8	1 1 1	2 1 7	2 0 8	2... 1 0		1 16 6	1 3
Rad. le Morman		4 2 0	1 4 6 0				1 0 8	..		1... 3 0	.	...		...	1 0 10						12 6	[illegible]
Alicia de Vrode		3 0... 12 0	2 0... 8 0	1 0 1 4			2 6 2					..		.							1 7 6	11
Alicia Faber		2 0 8 0	3 0... 12 0		4 1 6		2 7 0	.			1 .. 2 0	..	.	.							1 10 0	1 0
Pet. Clericus		5 0... 20 0	9 0 36 0	1 4 . 2 0	2 4 7 0	..	1 . 4 0	2... 4 0		2 .. 6 9	2. 7 0	2 .. 1 10	.	1...0 11			14...11 8	10 3 4	.		4 10 0	3 6
Gilb. Vroman			2 0... 8 0		4 1 6		1 3 0	.	...	½ .. 1 9	...	..			..		1 0 8		...		15 0	6
Alicia Bolis		2 1 0	1 0 4 0		2 1 9		.	.	.	½ .. 2 3	.		.	.		.	2... 1 8	1 . 0 4	...		10 0	4
Walt. Dust			2 3... 9 6		3 1 10½		.	..	.	2 . 8 0	1. 2 0	2 0 7½	..		.				1 0 6		1 2 0	9
W. Dust	4... 3 0		3 0 12 0	2 0 4	2 1 0		..	..	..	2... 6 5	.	2 1 10				.	2. 1 6	2... 0 8		2 . 6	1 9 0	1 0
I. Attemere			1 7 7 6				1 .. 1 1	...	...	2. 6 0	..	1 . 0 7	1... 1 1	.			1. 0 9		1 0 6		10 0	7
Steph. Carpentarius ...		2 0... 8 0	3 0 12 0	2 0 4	3 1 1½	..	1 1 8	...		1 3 6	..	1 . 0 5½	1 1 11	.	..						1 9 0	1 0
Walt. Faber		1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0					..		..	1 . 4 0	.	1 2 6	3 .1 10		.	1 0 11	.		1 . 3	1 6 6	11
Galf. Lacer		6... 3 0	5 0 20 0					..	2...10 0	2 . 6 6	1 .. 1 5	2 . 0 7	..				.				2 7 0	1 7
Gundreda Bole		1 0... 4 0	1 0 4 0	1 0 1 4		2 0 10	1 2 11			1... 3 0		..	...	..		1 0 10					17 6	7
Agneta le Bosle		1 0 4 0				...	1 .. 1 6	..	...	1... 4 6	...	.	.	..				...			10 0	4
Galf. Cocus		3 0 12 0	4 0 16 0			...		1 . 2 1	.	..	.				1 0 7	.	15 12 6	8... 3 8	4 2 8	10 1 6	3 0 11	2 1
Th. Bertolot		1 0 4 0	4 2 17 0		4 1 0		1. 1 6	...	.	1. 4 0	.	2 1 4	.	.	1 . 0 4		3 2 6	1 0 4			1 12 6	1 1
Jacolly fil. Iohannis		3 4 14 0	7 0 28 0	1 0 1 4			1 3 0	...		2 . 6 0	2 7 0	1 0 6	.		.		9 7 6	4 1 4	2 1 4		3 10 0	2 4
Lucas fil. I. de sancto Edmundo habet in fabla Petri Clerici							...	.	.	..	.	..							5. 2 6		2 6	1
Cecilia le reve de Sapiston habet in fabla Petri Clerici								..			.			.			3 . 2 6		4... 2 6		5 0	2
Walt. Bayring de Trostune habet in fabla Thome ad caput Ville												..							2 2 0		2 0	1
[Skin 32]																						
Adam Muthrum			1 6... 7 0		2 0 9		1 . . 2 3														10 0	4
Th. de la Croft			5 2 6			.		.	.	1 4 0		1 . 1 0									7 6	3
Rad. Punddugge		4... 2 0	2 0 8 0								...	.				.					10 0	4
Andreas le Palmer		3 1 0	1 4... 6 0					.				.				...	..				7 6	3
Hugo Halowe		4 2 0	1 3 5 6						.	.	..			.		...	.				7 6	3
Totals	1 5 9 9	51 4...210 0	106 2...425 0	10 0 13 4	10 4 31 2	6... 2 6	33 86 3	7 9 8	2 10 0	41...144 3	22 .61 3	28 ..14 7	4 .. 7 9	4...2 9	17 6 4½	4 3 10	87 70 11	48 17 1½	34 20 1	28 35 3	57 18 5	1 19 9

Huneweton solvit primam medietatem, 19s. 10½d.

Item solvit 19s. 9½d.

Summa totius tricesimi de Hunetton 39s. 8d.

HOPPETUN et catalla eiusdem ville taxata per Robertum Ledo per Moysen de Hoppetun et Walterum Moysen et per Gilbertum le * * * Iuratores.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	A..	Pise	Stotti	Iumenta	Pulli	Pullani	Vacce	Boviculi	Bovuli	Vituli	Iuvence	Porcelli	Porculi	Oves	Agni	Hogastr	Totals	$\frac{1}{30}$ Tax
[Skin 35 d.]	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Walt. de Grancurt		9 4 38 0	20 2 81 0	7 2 0 8			2... 10 0			5 .. 20 0	...	2... 8 0	2. 0 10	.	.	...	.		...	8 7 6	5 7
Wat. Godfrey			4 0 16 0				1 3 0			1 5 0	...	2 4 0		...	.		5... 5 0	4 2 0	...	1 15 0	1 2
Ric. Atetunshende			2 0 8 0		..		2 3 0			2 8 0		2... 4 0	2 1 0	.		. .	6... 6 0		...	1 10 0	1 0
N. filius Petri		2 0 8 0	5 0... 20 0		...		2... 5 0	..	.	2... 8 0		2 8 0	2 0 11	..	.	..	5.. 5 0	4 1 4	...	2 16 3	1 10½
Matilda filia Nicolai			1 0 4 0		...					1 4 0		1 2 0	.		.	...	. .	. .		10 0	4
Pet. Suan		6 3 0	3 0 12 0				1 3 0			1 4 0	...	.	...	.	...	.	3 3 0		..	1 5 0	10
Dominus Ricardus Capellanus		3 0 *12 0	6 0 24 0			1 5 0	1 2 0			3 12 0		3... 6 0	2... 1 0		.	2.. 1 0	6... 6 0	2 1 0	5... 2	3 12 6	2 5
I. fil. Radulphi		1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0	4 . 8	1 0 3 0		2 8 0			3 12 0		1 2 0	2... 1 0	...	.	1 0 10	14... 14 0	6.. 2 0	1 0	3 7 6	2 3
Th. le Kyng			4 0 16 0				1... 3 0			1 4 0	...	1 2 0			..		...	...	...	1 5 0	10
Adam Reynald			2 0 8 0							2,... 8 0	.	1... 2 0			.	...	2... 2 0		. .	1 0 0	8
Rog. fil. Ricardi		1 4 6 0	5 1 20 0	1 0.. 1 4		1 4 2				3 12 0		3 6 0	2 1 0	...	.		8... 8 0	3 1 0	...	3 0 0	2 0
Alicia relicta Suomanis		1 0 4 0	4 0 16 0			. .	2... 8 0	.	. .	3 12 0	..	2 4 0	1 0 6		..	...	3 3 0			2 7 6	1 7
Adam Milter			5 0 20 0		.	1 1 6	. .	.		2 8 0		1 2 0		...	..	2 . 0 10	2... 2 0	2... 0 8	...	1 15 0	1 2
Paganus de Fonte		2 0 8 0	6 0 24 0				1 3 0		. .	2 12 0	.	1... 4 0	...	.	...	16...14 0	..		...	3 5 0	2 2
Agneta fil. Petri		4 2 0	4 0 16 0		...				.	1 6 0	2. 4 0	.	1... 0 6	..	...		3 3 0	3... 1 0	...	1 12 6	1 1
I. Mercator		1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0						2... 4 0	3 12 0			1 0 5		...	1 0 6	...	1... 0 4	.	2 1 3	1 4½
Haylot Le		2.. 1 0	1 0 4 0						.	1 5 0		..	...	...	...	...	. .		.	10 0	4
Isabella de Suantun			1 0 4 0		...				...	1 5 0				...	...	.	1... 1 0			10 0	4
Walt. de Suantun			2 0... 8 0							1 4 0			...			..	3.. 3 0		...	15 0	6
Ric. fil. Petri			1 0 4 0		.					1 4 0		1 2 0	.		...	...			...	10 0	4
Gilb. le Sutor			1 0 4 0		...					1 4 0	..	1 2 0		..	. .	..	...		...	10 0	4
Th. le Pope		4 2 0	5 0 20 0				1 5 10			4 16 0	2 7 0		2 0 10	...	.		12. 12 0	4... 1 4	...	3 5 0	2 2
Simon Palmer		2 1 0	2 0 8 0				1 1 0							..		...	..		..	10 0	4
Saleman fil. Petri			4 0 16 0				1 4 0			2 8 0	.	2 4 0	2... 1 0	...	..	...	11 11 0	3... 1 0		2 5 0	1 6
Adam Denys ...			2 4 10 0											...	. .	.			..	10 0	4
Adam Brun			1 0 4 0				.	1 4 0				. .	.	.		. .	2... 2 0		...	10 0	4
Paganus fil. Ricardi		4 2 0	1 0 4 0						. .	1... 4 0	..	...	. .	.		...			...	10 0	4
Stephanus Mug .		4 2 0	5 0 20 0				2... 5 6			1 4 0	2. . 4 0		1... 0 6			...	4.. 4 0		...	2 0 0	1 4
Basilia Prepositus		2 1 0	1 4 6 0						1 2 0	1 4 0		1 2 0	...	...	...	...			...	15 0	6
Matilda Prepositus			4 0 16 0		1 0 3 0		2 5 0		...	2 8 0		2 4 0		. .			4... 4 0		.	2 0 0	1 4
R. Bevel	2 0 12 0	1 1 4 6	4 0... 16 0		. .		2... 4 0			2 8 0	2 6 0	..	2 1 0	...		3 3 0			1 0	2 15 0	1 10
Ric. le Cupere			5 0 20 0							1 4 0	...		1 0 4			...	8... 8 0	8 2 8	.	1 15 0	1 2
Adam fil. Hugonis		1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0				1 2 0			2 8 0	1... 2 6	...	...	..			17... 17 0	9 3 0	18.. 0	2 15 0	1 10
Pet. de Cruce		5 3 0	2 0 8 0				1 1 0		.		1... 1 6		.	...		.				15 0	6
[Skin 36.]																					
Juliana Lepsone		1 0... 4 0	3 6 15 0		. .		2 5 0			2 8 0	1 4 0	1 2 0	1... 0 6			1... 0 6	5 5 0	3 1 0	5 .. 2	2 7 6	1 7
I. le Pramer			2 4 10 0				.	..		2 8 0				.		.	2 2 0			1 2 6	9
Reg. Chaunterel		1 0... 4 0	5 0.. 20 0				1. 2 0	2 2 0		2 8 0	2 4 0	.		...				...	...	2 0 0	1 4
Th. fil. Iohannis			2 4 10 0		..			...				...		...		...			..	10 0	4
Nic. Bacun			2 0 8 0					.				1... 2 0	—	...			..		..	10 0	4
Th. Doane										2 8 0	...		—	...		...	2... 2 0			10 0	4
R. le Super		1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0		..		1... 2 0	1 2 0		1 . 4 0	..	3... 8 0	...	...				...		2 0 0	1 4
Ymayne Bran			1 0 4 0				.		.	1... 4 0		..				...	2 2 0	..	.	10 0	4
W. le Rede			1 0 4 0					.	...	1... 4 0		1... 2 0				...	...		...	10 0	4
Adam le Rede		5 2 0	1 0 4 0							1... 4 0		1 2 0		. .					..	12 0	5
Rad. le Carpenter ..		1 4... 6 0	6 4 26 0			1 3 0	1 2 0			4... 16 0		3 6 0	2 1 0	.		.	5 5 0			3 5 0	2 2
R. Ledo	4 3 0	1 0 4 0	6 0 24 0		4 1 6	2... 6 0				2... 7 0	4... 8 0	..	1 0 6	. .		2 . 1 0	7... 7 0		11... 5	3 7 0	2 2
R. Ingelonton		2 1 0	2 2 9 0		1 0... 3 0		1 2 0			2 8 0		1. 2 0	1 0 5	.		1. 0 10			...	1 0 5	10½
N. Dune			1 0 4 0						.	1... 4 0		1 2 0	...	.		..	.			10 0	4
Ric. Payn			3 0 12 0				1.. 1 6			1... 4 0				...			..		.	17 0	7
Ysonde Bole			1 4 6 0						.	1 4 0	1... 2 0	...		.			3.. 3 0			15 0	6
Moyse de Hoppetun .		4 2 0	3 0 12 0			2 4 0			.	1 4 0	1. . 2 0	.	1 0 6	.	1...0 6		2. 2 0	...	1. . 0	1 7 6	11
Walt. Bole		2 0... 8 0	5 2 21 0			1. 3 0				2... 8 0	...	2... 5 0		...		...			...	2 5 0	1 6
R. fil. Nicolai			1 0 4 0		.		1 3 0			1... 3 0	...		.	...		...	...	.	...	10 0	4
N. Lef			1 4 6 0					.		1. 4 0			...				.	..		10 0	4
Gilb. Haylot			1 0 4 0			1 2 0				1 4 0		...	...	. .		..		...	...	10 0	4
Th. Sarp		1 0 4 0	3 6 15 0				1 3 0			1 5 0		1... 2 0		..		1 1 0	...		...	1 10 0	1 0
Th. Guderam		2 0 8 0	6 0 24 0				2... 4 0			3... 12 0	.	3 6 0		...		1.. 0 10	2... 2 0	2 0 8	...	2 17 6	1 11
I. Guderam			10 0 40 0						2... 4 0	2... 8 0	1... 2 0	2.. 6 0	1 0 6		..	...	2. 2 0	.		3 2 6	2 1
Muriel filia Petri			7 0 28 0		...		2 6 0		. .	2... 12 0	...	2. 4 0		...		...	4... 4 0		2 1	2 15 0	1 10
Rad. Moyse		1 0 4 0	6 0 24 0		...	1... 4 0		1... 2 0		2 . 8 0	2. 4 0		1 0 0	.		4... 2 0	4 4 0			2 12 0	1 9
Walt. Moyse ..		1 4 6 0	10 0... 40 0			1 3 0			1 2 0	2 . 8 0	5...12 0	.	1 . 0 6	..	...	2... 1 6	7 7 0		...	4 0 0	2 8
Walt. Felige			1 0 4 0		.				.	1.. 4 0	1. 2 0	..		...	...	...		...		10 0	4
R. fil. David			6 0 24 0		1 0.. 3 0		1 4 0		1... 2 0	1,... 8 0		2... 4 0	1... 0 6	...		. .	15 15 0	6 2 0		3 2 6	2 1
Galf. fil. Radulphi		1 0 4 0	6 0 26 0		1 0 3 0		1 3 0			2... 8 0	2.. 8 0			...	...	3... 3 0	...		...	2 15 0	1 10
Rad. le Styward			2 4... 10 0				1 2 0			1 4 0		...	1 . 0 0		...	...	1 1 0		...	17 6	7
Matilda de Prato	1 0 6 0	2 0 8 0	9 0... 36 0		2 0 6 0				1 . 3 0	4... 16 0	. .	6 . 12 0	3. 1 6		..		9.. 9 0	3 1 0	3 1	5 0 0	3 4
I. de Prato			6 0... 24 0							...				1 3 6	...				. .	1 7 6	11
R. de le Forde			2 4 10 0				1 2 0			1.. 4 0	1 .. 1 6			...	. .	...		...		17 0	7
Ric. fil. Katerine			2 4... 10 0									.		...	.	.				10 0	4
Hamund Gleue			1 4 6 0			1 3 0	...			1... 4 0	. .			...	...	..	2 2 0			15 0	6
Guderam Gleue		1 0 4 0	4 0 16 0								..			.	. .	...	..		...	1 0 0	8
W. filius Nicolai			5 0 20 0							..				..	.		..		. .	1 0 0	8
Walt. Newman					...		2 6 0		.	1 . 4 0		...	.	.	...		. .			10 0	4
Adam fil. Nicolai		4 2 0	2 2 9 0							1... 4 0			..	. .	...	.	...	...		15 0	6
Gilb. le Styward	4 3 0	1 0 4 0			.	1 3 0				1 4 0		2. 4 0	1 0 6		.	4... 3 0	2... 2 0	.	...	1 5 0	10
Totals	4 0 24 0	47 1 180 6	274 1 1098 6	8 0 11 8	7 4...22 6	14 41 8	45 123 10	5 10 0	8...17 0	112 460 0	31...74 0	61 137 0	38 18 3	1.. 3 6	1...0 6	44...33 10	195.. 195 0	63 22 0	47.. 23 0	125 8 11	4 3 6½

Hopetone solvit primam medietatem, viz. 41s. 7½d.

Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 40s. 3½d.

Summa totalis £124. 18s.

Inde tricesima £4 0s. 6d.

[On back of the skin is written] "Hoppetun pro tricesima Anno E xi de bonis infra octabis sancti Michaelis."

* MS. illegible

HUNTERESTUN.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Iumenta	Stotti	Pulli	Boves	Lauri	Vacce	Iusence	Bovetti	Porc	Ove	Lotis	Tax
[Skin 58]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d
Margareta de Aula ..	6 0 30 0	2 0...10 0	10 0 40 0	6 0 12 0	...	3 0 9 0		2...10 0	...	4 24 0	.	4... 20 0	3... 9 0		12 12 0	.	9 2 0	6 1
I. de Hunterestun	7 0 42 0	7 10 0	10 0 40 0	5 0 10 0	2 0 6 0	...		4...24 0	2 4 0	4 24 0	1...3 0	6... 30 0	10...30 0	4 20 0	30 .24 0	40...40 0	15 4 0	10 3
I. de Aula	6 0 36 0	2 0 10 0	24 0 . 96 0	12 0 ..24 0	5 0 15 0	5 0...15 0		...		..	...	1 5 0	1 3 0	1 3 0		9 9 0	10 10 0	3 11
Alicia de Aula				.		. .		...	...		...	1... 5 0	1 1 6			9 . 9 0	15 0	6
Warinus Sare	1 0... 6 0	.	1 0 4 0		4 .. 1 6	...		2...10 0		1... 6 0		2 10 0					1 17 6	2 1
Simon Munbery			1 0 4 0		4 1 6			1 .. 4 0	...			1 5 0	1 2 0			6 6 0	1 2 9	1 7
Pet. Sutor		4 2 6	1 0 4 0	...					...			1... 5 0		.		2 2 0	13 6	5
Adam Wilwan ...	1 0 6 0	...	4 0 16 0	2 0 . 4 0	4... 1 6	4 1 6	2 10 0	...	.	2...12 0		2... 10 0			1 0 10	6 . 6 0	3 7 10	2 3
W. Godbarlich		1 1 7 6	2 0 . 8 0		...	..	1... 5 0		...								1 0 6	8
Rad. Cokerel	2 1 6	1 0 5 0	3 0 12 0	1 0.. 2 0	2 0 .. 6 0	...	2 8 0	...	...	2...12 0		2... 10 0		1 1 6		2... 2 0	3 0 0	2 10
I. de Coveney					...	.		2 12 0					1 3 0			...	15 0	6
Osebert de Nedding ...	2 0 12 0		.	4 0 8 0	..	...	...	...				2. 10 0	.				1 10 0	1 0
Gervasius Payn	1 0 6 0		2 0 . 8 0	...	1 0 3 0		1... 2 0	..	...		.	2... 10 0				6... 6 0	1 15 0	1 2
Elyas Hog	1 0 6 0		3 0 12 0		3 0 9 0	.	1 2 0	...				2... 10 0	.			6... 6 0	2 5 0	1 6
Warinus Faber		1 0 5 0	4 0 16 0	.			...	...	...		.	2 10 0	2 3 0	.		...	1 14 0	1 2
Reg. de Ponte		...	1 4 6 0	.	1 0 3 0		. .	...	...				1 2 0			8 8 0	19 0	8
W. Ruschel ..			1 0... 4 0	...	4. . 1 6		1 . 2 0	...				1 5 0			1 1 0	4... 4 0	17 6	7
W. Franceys		1 0 5 0	1 0 . 4 0	..		.	1 . 2 0	...				1... 5 0	1 2 0		1 1 0	1 . 1 0	1 0 0	8
R. Punting		1 0 5 0	1 2 5 0	2 0 . 4 0	2 0 . 6 0			.	...							...	1 0 0	8
Totals	25 2 151 0	12 0 60 0	69 6 279 0	32 0 64 0	18 0 ..54 0	8 4...25 6	9 . 31 0	11...60 0	2...4 0	13...78 0	1...3 0	30 . 150 0	21...55 6	6 24 6	45 38 10	99 .99 0	58 14 4	1 18 6

Hunterestun solvit primam medietatem, viz. 19 s. 7 d.
Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 19 s. 9½ d.

Summa totalis, £58. 14s. 4d.

Summa tricesime, 39s. 4d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Iumenta	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Iuvence	Boviculi	Vituli	Oves	Multones	Hogastri	Agni	Totals	3/10 Tax
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d.	qrs bus s d.	qrs. bus. s d.	qrs bus s. d.	s d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d	s d.	s. d.	s. d	s d.	s d.	s. d	s. d.	s. d.	£ s d.	£ s d
[Skin 16]																			
Ad. de Hingham	.	2 0 9 0	3 0 . 12 0	2 0 .. 2 8		.	..	2 ..12 0	..	. .	2... 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 3 8	1 5½
Galf. le Carter	.	1 0 4 6	1 4 6 0	...	.	.	.		1 4 0		1... 3 0	1... 1 3	1 .. 0 6	...	..	...	...	19 3	8
Helias le Ram			1 0. . 4 0		..	...	.		.		..	...	..	6... 6 0	.	...	...	10 0	4
Walt. Fabet		1 0 4 6	4 . 2 0	...	...	..	..	.	2... 7 0	.	...	...	...	...	...	. .	...	13 6	5½
[Skin 16 *a*]																			
(*a*) Manerium Prioris et Conventus de S. Edmundo de Hingham	20 0 120 0	38 0 152 0	50 0 .236 0	(*m*)48 0 64 0	4 .. 1 6	8 28 0	.	5 .30 0	10 50 0		...	8...17 6	6... 2 6	25... 25 0	52... 96 0	10... 15 4	15 .. 5 0	42 2 10	28 0½
De alienis hidentibus in falda Prioris taxantur ad		.	..		..	...	...			.	...	...	...	200...240 0	..	.	...	12 0 0	8 0
[Skin 17]																			
Salaman West		2 6 . 12 4½	6 0 24 0		. .	1 . 5 0		.	3 12 0	(*b*)1... 5 0	...	2.. 3 0	2... 1 0	12... 12 0	11... 14 8	9... 6 0	11 .. 3 8	4 8 8½	2 11½
W. le Franseys		1 6 7 10½	3 3. 13 6	.	...	..	...		6 24 0		...	3... 5 0	...	...		...	...	2 9 10½	1 8
Simon Hutred		1 4 6 6	2 0 . 8 0	.	.	.		..	3 15 0	1... 1 6	...	...	1 .. 0 6	...	...	...	...	1 11 6	1 1
Matilda del Cros		1 0 4 6	2 0 . 8 0	..	..	.	..	.	3. 15 0	1 1 8	...	...	3... 1 3	12... 12 0	6. . 8 0	10... 6 8	9... 3 0	3 0 1	2 0
Walt. del Cros		2 4 11 3	3 0 12 0	(*m*)2 0.. 2 8	..	2... 12 0	1... 2 0		4 . 20 0	..	...	2... 5 0	1... 0 6	26 26 0	25... 33 4	16... 12 8	20... 6 4	7 3 9	4 9½
Ad. le Messor	4 3 0	3 2 14 7½	1 4. . 6 0	..	...	...	.	.	1 . 6 0	.	1... 3 6	3... 4 6	...	6.. 6 0	6... 8 0	4 . 2 8	4 .. 1 4	2 15 7½	1 11½
Th. fil. Ade		2 0 9 0	3 0 12 0	.	..	1... 4 0	2 . 4 0		.	2. 8 0	1... 3 6	..	...	8... 8 0	...	6. . 4 0	...	2 12 6	1 9
H. Heyward		3 0 13 6	5 0. 20 0	(*m*)1 0.. 1 4	..	1... 5 0	..	.	2 10 0		...	...	...	15. 15 0	9... 12 0	9... 6 0	12... 4 0	4 6 10	3 1
Aubericus Carter			2 0.. 8 0	.	...	2... 8 0	..		1 4 6	1 3 0	...	...	1... 0 6	...	...	...	..	1 4 0	8½
Aubericus Capel		4 2 3	4 2 0	..	..	..	..	.	1 .. 5 0	...	...	1... 3 0	...	5... 5 0	5... 6 8	4... 2 8	4... 1 4	1 7 11	11½
Moris Lomn		4 0 .. 18 0	4 0 . 16 0	.	...	2... 8 0	...		2 8 6	1... 2 0	...	...	.	..	.	...	...	2 12 6	1 0
Brise Heyward		4 4 20 3	4 2 . 17 0	(*m*)2 0.. 8	...	1... 3 6	1... 2 0	.	.	...	. .	...	...		...	...	...	2 5 3	1 4½
R. Trip		2 0 9 0	1 0 4 0	. .	. .	2... 8 0	..	.	2 . 8 6	2... 4 0	...	...	2.. 1 2	.	.	...	...	1 14 8	1 2
Ad. Paganus		1 0. 4 6	2 4 . 10 0	..	...	1... 4 6	.	..	2 . 8 0	2... 2 8	...	...	...	..		...	..	1 9 8	1 0
H. Paganus		5 0 22 6	9 0. 36 0	(*m*)1 0.. 1 4	4 ... 1 6	2... 10 0	1... 3 0	.	6 . 30 0	...	...	...	2... 1 2	30... 30 0	40.. 53 4	16... 10 8	20 .. 6 8	10 4 8	6 10
Abel. Cayim		4 0 9 0	8 0.. 32 0	4 .. 0 8	..	3... 12 0	.	...	4 . 16 0	...	...	..	...	10... 10 0	4... 5 4	12... 8 0	12 .. 4 0	4 17 0	2 7
R. Abel			.	.	..	...	. .	.	.	...	...	...	..	15... 15 0	12... 16 0	10 .. 6 8	11... 3 8	2 0 4	1 4½
I. Butwold		1 2 5 7½	4 0. 16 0	..	...	1... 4 6	. .	..	3 . . 15 0	...	...	..	2... 1 0	14... 14 0	6 8 0	12... 8 0	10... 3 4	3 14 0	2 6
Catarina del Cros		5 0 22 6	5 0 . 20 0	2 0 2 8	1 0 . 3 0	3... 17 0	.	1... 8 0	5 .. 25 0	3... 9 0	...	.	1... 0 6	40 . 40 0	40... 53 4	19 .. 12 8	20... 6 8	11 9 4	7 8
Matilda de Wiedwell				..	...	...	...			...	...	...	...	15. 15 0	11... 14 8	8... 5 4	10... 3 4	1 18 4	1 3½
Isabel Robin		1 0 . 4 6	1 0 4 0	.	...	...	..	.	2 8 6	1... 3 0	...	..	...	..	. .	...	...	1 0 0	8
I. le Cuperie		1 0 4 6	2 0 . 8 0	.	.	..	.			...	...	...	. .	3. 3 0	3 4 0	...	2 .. 0 8	1 0 2	8
H. Koc				.	...		.		1 5 0	...	...	.	1 . 0 6	12 . 12 0	2... 2 8	8... 5 4	11 .. 3 8	1 9 2	1 0
Totals	20 4 123 0	89 0 . 372 3	125 1 536 6	58 4...78 0	2 0 ... 6 0	30...129 6	5 11 0	8...50 0	64 290 0	14...34 10	5.. 18 0	20...39 3	23...11 1	454 494 0	232...336 0	162 ..112 8	171 ..56 8	135 5 1½	4 9 9½

	s.	d.
Ingham solvit primam medietatem viz.	26	10
Item solvit pro ultima medietate	26	11½

Excepta parte Monacorum de S. Edmundo.
De villa sina aula.

Summa ad tricesimum £2. 13*s*. 9½*d*.

Skin 16 *a* describing the Prior's property has been crossed through with the pen.

(*a*) On Skin 41 *b* the increment to be added 'Aule de Ingham in frumento siligine ordeo pisis et avenis 4 carectariis et 6 vaccis' is £12. 10*s*. 0*d*.—3/10 Tax. 8*s*. 4*d*
(*b*) This is called a steer ('ster').
(*m*) Minute avene.

[Skin 27]	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Stotti	Iumenta	Equi	Boves	Vacce	Iuvenci	Vituli	Baconi	Porci	Oves	Agni	Hogaste	Multones	Totals	Ad Lax
	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Dominus W. Crketot (*a*)		3 0 13 0	20 0... 80 0	20 0 40 0	.	..	...						.	...				..	6 13 6	4 5½
Prior de Ixworth (*b*)	...	4 0... 18 0	6 0 24 0	(*m*)1 0 1 4	.	2 10 0	...		2 12 0					...	...	.			3 5 4	2 2
I. de Asfeud Capellanus	..	2 0 9 0	5 0 20 0	1 0 1 4	3 0 9 0	2 12 0	...		...					...		...			2 11 4	1 8½
H. Cissor	2 . 12 0		6 0 24 0	(*m*)3 0 4 0	1 0 3 0	2 8 0			2 12 0	2 . 9 0				...	2 2 0	1... 0 4	1 0 8	..	3 15 0	2 0½
R. Brakeberewe	..	2 0... 9 0	2 4... 10 0	(*m*)3 0 4 0	6 2 3		1 4 0		2 12 0	2 10 0	1 2 6	1 1 0		...	2... 2 6	1 0 4	...	2 2 8	2 19 0	2 9
Th. Aurien		4 . 2 6	3 0 12 0		...	1 4 0			2...10 0	1 4 6		1 0 6	1 .. 2 6			...	..	...	1 15 0	1 2½
Stolla quondam uxor N. de Wodestrei		...	5 0 20 0							1 . 5 0	1 3 0	1 0 8	1 2 0		2 1 4	1.. 0 4		2... 2 6	1 15 6	1 2½
Roger fil. Thome	...	2 0... 9 0	5 0 20 0	1 0... 1 4					1 6 0	1 0 0	1 4 6	1 0 6	2... 2 0		3 3 0	3 1 0		...	2 13 4	1 9½
R. Sparst	.	3 0 13 0	11 0 44 0			2 6 6	...		1 6 0	4 18 0		5 7 0			11 11 0	6... 2 0	6 4 0	6 . 8	6 . 0 0	4 0
I. le Mazun		2 0 0 0	7 0 28 0		4 1 6			1 0 8	1 6 0	3 15 0		2 1 2	1 2 0		...				3 9 4	2 3½
Aluena quondam uxor Alueredi . ..		1 0.. 4 6	7 0 28 0		4 . 1 6			1 4 0	1 6 0	2 9 0	.	1 0 7	1 2 6			...	...	..	2 16 1	1 10½
Elyas Blunte	...	1 0 4 6	3 0 12 0			...	...			1 . 5 0		1 0 7			2 2 0				1 4 1	10
W. Pings		2 0 9 0	5 0 20 0	...			...			2 10 0		1 0 6	...		1) 10 0	8 2 8	8... 5 4	3 4 8	3 1 6	2 0½
Edm. de Chipenham		2 0 9 0	10 0 40 0			...	.	2 14 0		3 15 0		2 1 0	...						4 0 8	2 8
R. Dispensator		0 3 4	4 0. 16 0		.	...				2 . 9 0		1 0 6	.		2... 2 0	2.. 0 8		.	1 11 6	1 0½
I. le Co		4 2 3	3 4 14 0				...	1 4 0		2 9 0		2 1 3		1...1 6					1 12 0	1 1
I. Phychut	.		2 0 8 0	...			.	..		2 8 0		2 . 2 0	...		. .				18 0	7½
W. Luerke		...	4 0 16 0		.					1 5 6						...			1 1 6	8½
Albrith, quondam uxor W. le Doyer		4... 2 3	6 0 24 0			...	. .			3 15 0		2 1 0			12 12 0	8 2 8	10... 6 8	5. 6 8	3 10 3	2 4½
I. de Thorpe	.		3 0 12 0	.		...	...			1 6 0					6 6 0	4... 1 4		3 6 8	1 12 0	1 1
Gebbe de Berton		...	1 0. 4 0				...			2 9 0		1 0 6		...	4 4 0	2 0 8	2. 1 4	4.. 5 4	1 4 10	10
Cecilia Cissor (*d*)	0 2 1 6	1 0 4 6	6 0 24 0	..			. .	...						...		...			1 10 0	1 0
Matilda del Grene.....		.	14 0 56 0					.	...					.	6... 6 0	6 2 0	2... 1 4		3 5 4	2 2
I. le Waus		...	1 0 . 4 0			. .		..							3... 3 0	4 1 4	4 2 8	2 2 8	13 8	3½
Agnes Waryn (*d*)			6 0 24 0	...			.	.		2 . 10 0		1 0 7		...		...	...		1 14 7	1 2
Totals... ...	2 2 . 13 6	27 2 . 122 10	146 0 584 0	29 0 52 0	5 6 17 3	9...40 6	1 . 4 0	5...28 8	12 7 0 0	37 178 0	3. 10 0 0	25 19 4	6 11 0	1 1 6	65 04 4	46 15 4	33...22 0	29 38 0	64 13 5	27 3 4

(*a*) respit per breve Regis (erased). Postea predictus Willelmus solvit pro primo et secundo et tertio 4*s.* 5½*d.* eo quod non habuit ulterius respitum quam festum sancti Michaelis preteritum.

Ixewerth solvit primam medietatem, viz. 15*s.* 3½*d.* Item solvit 15*s.* 3½*d.* pro secunda medietate excepta parte Willelmi de Crketot.

(*m*) Minute Avene. (*b*) quietus per breve Regis. (*c*) respit. per P. de Chavent (*d*) quieta per Petrum de Chavent.

IXCEWRTH (*continued*).

	Frumentum	Sibigo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Stotti	Iumenta	Equi	Boves	Vacce	Vituli	Bovicuili	Bovetti	Porci	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Totals	$\frac{1}{30}$ Tax
	qrs bus. s d	qrs. bus. s d.	qrs bus s d.	qrs. bus s. d.	qrs bus. s d.	s. d.	s. d	s. d.	s. d.	s d.	s. d	s. d	s. d.	s d	s d.	s d.	s d.	s d.	£ s d	£ s. d
[Skin 27 *continued*] (*a*)			40 0 18 0	40 0 . 80 0	2 0 6 0	4...22 0	..		2 .12 0	.			.			.		.	14 0 0	9 4
Dominus Pet. de Chavent (*b*)		1 4 . 6 9	4 0 1[illegible] 0	..	...	...	1... 4 0	...		3 . 14 0	2 2 7				6 6 0	4 .. 1 4	4 2 8	2 . 8	2 16 0	1 10½
Bartolomaus Bodin		1 4 6 9	3 0 1[illegible] 0		...	...	2... 8 0	..		1 5 0	1 0 6			1 .1 6	5. 5 0	3 1 0	.	1 1 4	2 1 1	1 4½
Th Robin		3 0 13 6	6 0 2[illegible] 0	(*m*)1 0 .. 1 4	1 0 . 3 0	.	2... 8 0	...	2. 10 0	2. 9 0	1 . 0 8				3 3 0	2 0 8	.	1 1 4	3 14 6	2 6
Bernard filius Herberti	4 3 0	1 0 4 6	5 0 2 0	.	.	.	1 . 3 0	1 . 5 0	.	2 .. 9 0	1 . 0 6	1 2 6	.		12 ..12 0	8 2 8	6 4 0	3 4	3 11 6	2 4½
Rad. prepositus		1 0 4 6	4 0 1[illegible] 0		.	.	1... 5 0		.	2. .10 0	1 . 0 6				4 4 0	3 1 0	4 2 8		2 3 8	1 5½
Sarra le Paumer		1 0 4 6	6 0 2[illegible] 0		.	.	..	2...10 0	2 . 12 0	2 ..10 0	2 1 0		.		2 2 0				3 3 6	2 1½
Walt. Bercarius																				
[Skin 28]																				
Ric. le Neweman		4 2 3	3 0 1[illegible] 0		.		...	1... 4 0	1. . 6 0	1... 5 0	1 0 9					.	...		2 0 0	1 4
Th. David		1 0 4 6	5 0 2 0	.		.	1... 4 0	.	1 6 0	2... 9 0	2 1 0	.	. .		3 . 3 0	3 1 0		2 . 8	2 11 2	1 8½
Roger Godhale		1 0 4 6	3 0 1[illegible] 0			.	.			1 5 0	1 0 6				2 2 0	2 . 0 8			1 14 8	1 2
Th. Holbec		4 . 2 3	1 0 . 4 0	.	.		...		.	1. . 5 0	1 0 7	...				.			11 10	5
Walt. Scot		2 0. 9 0	3 0 . 1 0	.	..	.	1... 4 0	...		2 . 9 0	3 3 0	1 4 0	.						2 1 0	1 4½
Rad. de Botenhale			2 0 . 2 0		..	..	...	...		1 4 6	.	.	.			.			12 6	5
Pet. fil. W. Warin			1 0 . 2 0	.		. .	...	. .	.	...		.	. .		7 7 0	3 . 1 0		3 0	14 0	5½
Th. Ode		4 2 3	1 4 . 0		.	. .	1... 3 0	.			.		1 1 6			. .			12 9	5
Symon Phellecuppe				..	. .	...	. .	..		1 . 5 0		.	.		8 8 0	5 1 8		2 8	17 4	7
I. le Pipore		1 0 . 4 6	4 0 1 0	...	..	...	.	. .	.	1... 4 6		.							1 5 0	10
Nich. Andreu		4 2 3	1 0 . 2 0	1 0 . 1 4	..	. .	1 . 2 6	..	. .	2.. 8 6	1 0 6	.			1 1 0	.			1 0 1	8
I. Robin		1 0 4 6	5 0 2 0	.	...	.	1... 4 0	.		2 9 0	1 0 6		.		4 4 0	3 1 0	3 . 2 0	4 . 4	2 10 4	1 8
Alasander de Buketon		4. 2 6	1 4 . 0	.	. .	...	...	.	..	1 . 5 0	2 2 6					.	2 1 4		17 4	7
Hugo Faber		1 0 . 4 6	5 0 2 0	.	...	.	...	. .	.	2 .. 8 6	1 0 6		..		3 3 0	2 . 0 8	.		1 17 2	1 3
W. Brid	...	5 . 2 9¾	3 0 . 12 0		. .			. .	.	...	..		.					.	14 9½	6
Galf. Leg			1 4 . 0			...	1... 4 0	. .		2... 9 0	2 2 6		.						1 1 6	8½
W. Barkere		.	..	.	..	. .	...	.	. .	2.. 8 0	1 . 0 6	1 4 0			.	.			12 6	5
Symon de Brakeberewe		1 0 4 6	3 0 . 1. 0	.	..	...	..	. .	.	...	...	.				.			16 6	6½
W. Scherewyt		1 0. . 4 6	10 0... 4 0	.	...	...	...	...	. .	1. 4 6	1 . 0 7	1 2 6	.		6 6 0	4 1 4	4. 2 8	1 4	3 3 5	2 1½
I. Baldewyn			..	.	...	...	1... 2 4	...		2 .. 9 0	...	.		..			.		11 4	4½
I. de Brakeberewe			.		...	..	..	..	.	2 9 0	2. 1 0	1 2 0					.		12 0	5
Hugo Messor		4 2 3	1 4 . 0		.	.	1. . 3 0	. .		1 . 4 6	2 2 0		.		2 .. 2 0	1 0 4			1 0 1	8
I. Luveloc		1 4 6 9	6 0. . 21 0	.	1 . 1 6	. .	1... 4 0	...	1 .. 6 0	2. .10 0	2 .. 2 6			.	4 4 0	3 . 1 0		2 2 8	3 2 5	2 1
Walt. de Coquina		1 0 4 6	1 0 . 1 0	.	4 . 1 6	...	..	.	.	1... 4 0		.	.		3 .. 3 0	2 . 0 8			16 9	7½
Totals	4 3 0	24 1 108 9¾	130 0...5[illegible] 0	42 0. . 82 8	3 5 .12 0	4...22 0	16 ..58 10	4 ..19 0	9 52 0	42 . 193 0	31 24 8	5 15 0	1 .1 6	1 1 6	75 75 0	48...16 0	23 15 4	21 27 4	63 6 8¾	2 2 4½

Quieti per Petrum de Chauvent.

Summa totius rotuli de tricesimo tam liberorum quam servorum £4. 5s. 8½d.

Summa tricesimi domini Petri de Chavent et rusticorum suorum 42s. 3½d.

(*a*) All the rest of Skin 27 and all 28 have had a pen drawn across them.

(*b*) quietus per breve Domini Regis cum villanis suis subscriptis.

GNATESHALE.

[Skan 37]	Frumentum qrs. bus. s.	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	Avene qrs. bus. s. d.	Pise qrs. bus. s. d.	Iumenta s. d.	Pulli s. d.	Vacce s. d.	Bacoun s. d.	Porcelli s. d.	Vitulli s. d.	Porculi s. d.	Soes s. d.	Porcelli s. d.	Oves s. d.	Agni s. d.	Hogastri s. d.	Multones s. d.	Lanis £. s. d.	½ Lanis £. s. d.
Bartholomaus de Redleswith	.	...			..	...						...	...	.	5 5 0	5 1 8	3... 2 0	15. 17 6	1 6 2	10½
Reginaldus le Redleswith				...			..	.								3 1 0	3... 2 0		8 0	3½
Ric. apud le tunhesende de Gnateshale		2 0 8 0	9 0 0	(a)1 0 1 4		1 . 3 0	...	3 9 0	3 3 0	.	1 0 8		...	..	7.. 7 0	5 1 8	5 2 8	5 6 0	3 18 4	2 7
Margareta le burneyle	6 4 6	7 0 33 0	12 0 4 0	(a)5 0... 6 8	..	1 4 0	1 2 0	5... 18 0	4 6 4		3 1 3		1 2 0	2	3 3 0	3. 1 0	1... 0 8		6 10 5	4 4
W. Alstan			3 0 0	.		1 .. 3 0	1...	1 . 3 0	1 1 0		1 0 5				3 3 0	2 0 8	2 1 4		1 4 5	10
Th. le Paumer	.	1 0 4 0	6 0 0				1... 1 6	1 3 0	2 2 6	.	1 . 0 5				5... 5 0	2. 0 8	3... 2 0	1 1 2	2 4 3	1 6
Paganus Berenus		.	2 4... 0				.	1... 3 6		.	2. . 0 10	...	...	...	5 5 0	5 1 8	1 0 8		1 1 8	9
Margareta Hubert			2 4	...		...		1 2 6	2 1 4				...		...		...		13 10	5½
H. le Fullur	..		2 4 0			...	..	1 3 6			1 0 6		...				...	.	14 0	5½
W. Gleue		.	2 4..	.								...	..	..	1 1 0	1... 0 4	...	..	11 4	4½
Iohnus Bissilye			3 0 .	...		1 3 8	...	...	1... 1 0		1. 0 6	...							17 2	7
Agneta Bacoy	4... 3 0	1 0 4 0	7 0		.	1... 4 0	2 3 0	3 11 0	5 3 8		2 0 10	1 0 6	1 1 8	8...	4 4 0	3 1 0	2.. 1 4	3.. 3 6	3 9 6	2 4
Th. Aweri	..		4 0	...		1... 3 0	1... 0 8	2 7 0	1... 1 0	...	1 . 0 5				1 1 0	1... 0 4	1 0 8		1 10 1	1 0
Matilda Styward			2 0 . 0				...	1... 3 0	1 1 0		1 0 6			.	2 1 8	2 0 8			17 10	7
I. le Wyse		1 0. 4 0	5 0	1 4 2 0		.		1 4 0	1 1 2		1... 0 4	..							1 11 6	1 6
Yve le Swan			1 0	...	.	1... 1 0	.	1 4 0	1 1 4		1 0 3½				1 0 8	1 0 4	..		11 7½	5
W. Hulbert		4 0 16 0	12 0 0	2 0 2 8	4... 1 6	1... 3 6	3 3 0	4 13 0	2 1 8	3. 9 0	2 0 10	1...0 4	1...1 6	6...	2... 2 0	2.. 0 8	2 1 4	4 4 8	5 9 8	3 8
N. Bercarius			2 4.. 0		...	...	...	2 7 6	1 1 4	..	1... 0 6			...	6 6 0	6 2 0	3 2 0	1 1 2	1 10 6	1 0½
N. Bercarius Iunior	.	1 0 4 0	2 4... 0			...		2 9 0	2 1 6		2 0 10			...	8 8 0	8 2 8	4 2 8	12 14 0	2 12 8	1 0
Botild Seluve	4.. 3 0	3 0 12 0	14 0 0	(a)2 0 2 8		1 4 0	3 3 8	3... 12 0	3 2 6	3 9 0	3 1 6	3 2 0	1 0 10		13 13 0	10... 3 4	7.. 4 8	1 1 2	6 11 4	4 4½
Ric. de Berthon ...	3... 2 3	2 0 8 0	7 0 0	..	4... 1 6	1... 4 0	3 3 0	3 12 0	2 2 0		2 0 10		1 2 0	7...					3 3 7	2 1½
Isabella Aleynes			0 0			1 . 3 0	...	1.. 3 6	1 0 10			...			2 2 0	1 0 4	..	...	12 7	5
Ric. Cisson		2 0 8 0	5 4 0		...	...	...	3 13 6	2 2 0		2 1 0								2 6 6	1 7
Ric. Curgys		1 4 6 0	4 4 . 0	(a)1 0 1 4		1 1 0	2 4 ■	2... 7 0	2 1 8	...	1... 0 0		.		1 1 0	1... 0 4			2 9 10	1 4½
W. Hubert		1 4 6 0	0 0 ..			1.. 3 0	1... 2 0	3 12 0	3... 4 6	..	1 0 4			...	6... 6 0	5 1 8	6 4 0	8 9 4	3 12 10	2 5
I. Mercator	1 0 6 0	3 0 12 0	4 0 0	..	4 . 1 6	2 5 8	.	3 11 0	3.. 6 0		3 . 2 2				1 1 0	1 0 4	1 .. 0 8	3 3 6	3 5 10	2 4½
I. Seluve	1 0 6 0	5 0... 20 0	11 0... 0	(a)12 0... 2 8	1 0 3 0	1 4 6	1 3 ■	5 20 0	4 3 8		4... 1 8	..	1...1 8	6	12 12 0	11 3 8	9.. 6 0	10 11 8	7 3 6	4 9½
I. Baudry	...	1 0 4 0	6 0 4 0	..		.	...	7 24 0	..	.	2 0 10	...	...		14 14 0	13... 4 4	16 10 8	20 23 4	5 4 2	3 6
Totals	4 1 24 9	36 0 149 0	137 4 3 4 0	14 4 .19 4	2 4 7 6	16...50 4	19. .25 10	59 216 0	47 51 0	6 18 0	39 17 11½	5 ..2 10	6. 9 8	29	102. .101 4	91 30 4	99 45 4	83. 97 0	71 4 1½	2 7 7.

Gnateshale solvit primam medietatem, 2 10*d*.

Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 23*s*. 10*d*.

Summa totius tricesimi de Gnateshale, 47. 8*d*

(*a*) Minute Avene.

	Frumentum				Siligo				Ordeum				Avene				Pise				Iumenta				Stotti				Boves				Vacce				Boviculi				Iuvence				Porci				Oves				Hogasii				Totals				Tas			
	qrs.	bus.	s.	d.	qrs.	bus	s.	d.	qrs.	bus	s.	d.	qrs.	bus.	s.	d.	qrs	bus	s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			s.	d.			£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.	
[Skin 8]																																																																
W. de Langham (a)	6	0	36	0	4	0..	20	0	15	0	60	0	11	0	22	0	4	0	12	0					3	14	0		4	22	[illegible]		5	17	0						1	1	6		5	2	1										10	6	6		6	11	
Laumbyn de Langham	5	0	30	0	3	0..	15	0	24	0	96	0	20	0	40	0	10	0	30	0					4	22	0		6.	32	0		10	32	6		7	14	0						33	22	6										10	14	[illegible]		11	1½	
I. Bonde	5	0	30	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	40	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	6	0					1	6	8		2	12	0		6..	21	0										12	7	8		10	13	6		6	3	0		7	13	10		5	1½	
W. filius Albiriti	2	0	12	0					3	0	12	0	2	0	4	0	2	0	6	0	2	4	0										5	11	0						3	5	0		4	2	0		6	5	0		6	3	0		3	9	[illegible]		2	3	
Gunoreda de Langham	1	0	6	0	2	0	10	0	3	0.	12	0	1	0..	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	4	0										4	12	0						5	10	0						10	8	4		12	6	0		3	13	4		2	5½	
W. Schep									2	0	8	0		.			1	0	3	0						.				.			3	9	0						2	4	0										4	2	0		1	6	0			11	
Helyas Martyn	2	0	12	0					2	0	8	0		...			1	0	3	0	2	4	0		1	5	0		1	4	0		1	3	0						2	4	0		2	1	0		3	2	6						2	6	6		1	7	
Th. Larke	4	3	0			.			2	0	8	0					1	0	3	0	1	2	0										1	3	0						1	2	0						4	3	4		2	1	0		1	5	4			10½	
Gilb. filius Herwi ...					1	0.	5	0	4	0 .	16	0	1	0...	2	0	2	4	7	6	3	6	0										3	10	0						1	2	0														2	8	6		1	7½	
Rad. filius Nicholai	4..	3	0						1	0..	4	0		4..	1	0	1	0..	3	0	1	2	0										2	6	0										2.	1	0						4	2	0		1	2	0			0	
Adam de Bosco	4 .	3	0			.			3	0	12	0	3	0	6	0	1	0	3	0		.							2	10	0		1	4	0						1	2	0		1	0	0										2	0	0		1	4½	
Rad. Mercator									4	0..	16	0		..					.														2	8	0						3	6	0														1	10	0		1	0	
[Skin 9]																																																																
Rad. Heyrman	1	0	6	0	2	0	10	0	5	0	20	0	2	0...	4	0	1	4..	4	6	1	2	0						2	8	0		1..	4	0						1	2	0		2.	1	0						6...	5	0		3	6	6		2	6½	
Ric. le Grom	4..	3	0						2	4	10	0	1	0.	2	0	1	0	3	0	2	4	0										2	8	0						1	1	6		1	0	6										1	12	0		1	0½	
Ric. de le Forze					1	0	5	0	2	0..	8	0		.							1	1	6										1	4	0														2	1	8		1...	0	6		1	0	8			8½	
Heggon Sutor	1	0 .	6	0					4	0.	16	0		...					.														1	4	0						2	4	0						5	5	0		6	5	0		2	0	0		1	4	
R. Hunfridus		...				.			3	0 .	12	0	1	0..	2	0	3	0	9	0	2	5	0		1	5	0		2	10	0		1	4	0						3	4	6		2	1	0		4	3	4		2	1	0		2	10	10		1	10½	
Adam Schep	1	4 .	9	0		4 .	2	6	3	0	12	0		..					.		2	4	0										1	4	0						1	2	0		2	1	0										1	14	6		1	1½	
R. Hyngheld	1	0..	6	0	1	0	5	0	4	0..	16	0		.				4	1	6	2	4	0										2	8	0						2	4	0		2	1	0		1	1	0						2	6	6		1	0½	
Walt. Swyn de Hyxwize (b)		.			1	0	5	0	2	0	8	0		.			1	0	3	0	1	2	0										1	4	0						1	1	8														1	3	8			0½	
Matilda Schypman		.				..			1	0..	4	0					1	0	3	0													1	4	0														5	5	0							16	0			0½	
W. Helle	4	3	0			..			1	0	4	0		...				4 .	1	6	1	3	0										1	4	0						1	3	0						4	4	0						1	2	0			9	
W. Horen	4	3	0		4	2	6		2	0	8	0		..			1	0...	3	0	2	4	0										2	7	0						1	2	0		4	2	0		4	3	4		4	2	0		1	16	10		1	4	
R. Robetel						...			1	0	4	0		...				.			2.	4	0										1	4	0						1	1	8		2	1	0		4	3	0							17	8			7	
Totals	28	4	171	0	18	0..	90	0	103	4	414	0	44	4...	89	0	36	0...	108	0	26...	55	6		10	52	8		19	98	0		58	195	6		8	19	0		33	62	10		74	44	3		68	59	0		53	30	6		74	9	2		2	10	2½	

(a) After William de Langham's name follow the words: 'habuit ad quindecem diem post festum sancti Michaelis tunc in boris.'

(b) Summa tricesime 51*s.* 6*d.*, set 9*d.* subtractantur de Waltero Swyn villano Petri de Chauvent per breve Regis et restat summa 50*s.* 9*d.*

	s.	*d.*
Langham solvit primam medietatem	25	4½
Item solvit pro ultima medietate	25	4½

LIVERMERE PARVA.

[Skin 40]	Frumentum qrs. bus. s. d.	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	Avene (m) qrs. bus. s. d.	Pise qrs. bus. s. d.	Iumenta s. d.	Stotti s. d.	Boves s. d.	Vaccie s. d.	Bosiculi s. d.	Vituli s. d.	Bovetti s. d.	Porcelli s. d.	Porci s. d.	Oves s. d.	Agni s. d.	Hogastri s. d.	Multones s. d.	Totals £. s. d.	1/10 Tax £. s. d.
Bertolomaus de Livermere	2 0 12 0	8 0 36 0	12 0 [illegible] 0	8 0 10 8	1 4 4 6	...	2 13 4	.	.	2 10 0	2 3 0	.		5...5 0					7 2 6	5 3
W. de Livermere	1 0 6 0	2 0 9 0	2 0 [illegible] 0	4 0 5 4		..	2 9 0		2 7 8	2 9 0		1 2 6		3. 3 0					3 0 6	2 1½
Hervicus Bude						.		...				.			100 120 [illegible]	60 .20 0		200 35s. 4	24 13 4	16 6
Th. de Hingham					.				1... 5 0	.	...	..		.	10 10 [illegible]	8 2 8		10 13 4	1 11 0	1 0½
Aliscia soror ejus											.		.		8 8 0	5 1 8			9 8	4
Hugo David de Sancto Edmundo							.				.				8 8 0	3 1 0	.		9 0	4
Petrus Bercator		7 0 31 6	7 0 [illegible] 0		.													12 16 0	3 15 0	2 10
W. Clericus		3 0 13 6	3 0 [illegible] 0		.							..	.	.	20 20 0	10 3 4	.	12 16 0	3 2 10	2 1½
Walt. Wlmere		1 0 4 6	2 0 [illegible] 0	.				.	2 7 6						20 . 20 0	10 3 4		10 13 4	2 16 8	1 5
I. Clericus			1 0 [illegible] 0					.	1 4 0						10 10 0	5 1 8			19 8	8
W. le Haukere						1 5 0		..	2 . 8 0										13 0	5½
Uxor quondam Ricardi le Haacher		1 0 4 6	1 0 [illegible] 0					.	1 . 5 0	1 2 6		.			10 10 0	10 3 4		2 2 8	1 12 0	1 1
Rob. de Riseb[illegible]		1 0 4 0	2 0 [illegible] 0			1.. 5 0		. .	2... 8 0						10 10 0	6 2 0		12 16 0	2 13 6	1 4½
N. de * mere			2 0 [illegible] 0			1... 2 6	.	.	2.. 7 0	.		.							17 6	7
Roger. de Stanham			2 0 [illegible] 0			.			1... 5 0				.						13 [illegible]	5½
Roger. Steyke		2 0 9 0	5 0 [illegible] 0		.	.	.		2... 10 0	2 2 8			.						2 6 8	1 5
Wlrich le Palmer		1 0 4 6	1 4 [illegible] 0			1 2 6		.	2. 8 0			.							1 1 [illegible]	8½
R. Beman		2 0 9 0	4 0 [illegible] 0		.	.	.	..	4.. 18 0			.	4 4 0	.					2 7 0	1 7
I. Capellanus ...	2 0 12 0	5 0 22 6	6 0 [illegible] 0		4 1 6	1 . 5 0	.	2. .14 0	2 10 0	2 3 0			5 5 0						4 17 0	4 3
W. Scot			1 0 [illegible] 0			.	.	. .	1 . 5 0										9 0	4
Aliscia Scot	.	1 0 4 6	2 0 [illegible] 0			..	1. 4 0	...	2.. 8 0		2 3 0				12 12 0	4 1 4			2 0 10	1 4½
Lete le Gaum		1 0 4 6	2 0 [illegible] 0			2... 9 0		.	2 8 0	1 1 6									1 11 0	1 0½
Hubert Tras			1 0 [illegible] 0			.	..	...	2... 8 0			.							12 [illegible]	5
I. le Bule							.	1 . 6 8						..	6 0 0	4 1 4		6 8 0	1 2 0	9
Abel le Bule							.	.		.	.				12 12 0	8 2 8	6. 4 0	12 16 0	1 14 8	11
W. fil. Ricardi		2 0 9 0	4 0 [illegible] 0			1. 3 0		.	1 5 0						4 4 0			4 5 4	2 2 4	1 5
I. de Stonham		2 0 9 0	5 0 [illegible] 0		.	1... 4 0	...	.	2. 9 0	2 10 0									2 12 0	1 9
Totals	5 0 30 0	39 0 .175 6	65 4 [illegible] 0	12 0 16 0	2 0. .6 0	9...36 0	5...26 4	3 ..20 8	34 146 2	12 . 38 8	4 6 0	1 2 6	9 9 0	8 8 0	230 250 0	133 44 4	0 4 0	280 400 0	77 5 2	2 12 0½

* MS. damaged

(m) Minute.

Livermere parva solvit primam medietatem, viz. 26s. 4½d.
Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 26s. 1½d.

Summa tricesimi, 52s. 6d.

WESTON et catalla eiusdem ville taxata per Walterum Peper per Ricardum de Coldham per Walterum Fabr. et Iuratores.

[Skin 59]	Frumentum qrs. bus. s. d.	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	Avena (m) qrs. bus. s. d.	Pisa qrs. bus. s. d.	Fabe qrs. bus. s. d.	Equi s. d.	Stotti s. d.	Equae s. d.	Pulli s. d.	Boves s. d.	Vaccae s. d.	Vituli s. d.	Boviculi s. d.	Bovetti s. d.	Sues s. d.	Porcelli s. d.	Porci s. d.	Oves s. d.	Agni s. d.	Hogastri s. d.	Mutones s. d.	Totals £ s. d.	½ Tax £ s.
Dominus R. Honel						3 0 15 0		2... 4 0		...				2 ... 8 0			12 . 3 0						1 10 0	1 0
R. Len Gynnor	5 0 30 0	5 4 22 0	20 0... 80 0	3 0... 4 0	4 0 12 0	5 0 20 0	2... 6 0	3...13 0	2 6 0	1 3 0	6...30 0	8... 30 0	3 1 0	3 7 0	5... 5 0			49...33 0	12 12 0	16 5 6	14 9 4	8 10 0	16 12 10	11 0
Rad. le Warde	.	1 4 6 0	6 0 24 0	1 0 1 4	1 0 3 0	.		3...15 0	. .	2... 8 6	1...	1 1 10		2... 8 0		1 3 0	5		5 ... 5 0				3 15 8	2 6
Pet. Godwyne			4 0 16 0					..	1... 4 0	1..		1 3 0		1 2 10		1...2 0	8		5 5 0				1 13 2	1 2
Ric. Molendinarius								.		...		2... 7 0		2 ... 2 0		1 1 0							10 0	4
Augneta de la Mare			2 0 8 0					.		.	.	1 3 0	1 0 4	.			...	.		2 0 8	3. 2 0		15 0	6
H. Cukuc			4 4... 18 0		4 4 13 6				1... 3 0	1...	. .	2... 6 0								1 0 4	1 0 8		1 19 6	1 5
Walt. Faber		1 0 2 0	3 4 14 0						1 3 0	1 2 0		2... 5 0		1 . 2 0					1 1 0	...			1 9 0	1 0
Adam Osbern			10 4 42 0		2 2 6 9		1... 4 0		1 2 0		2 12 0	2... 5 0	1 0 5		4 .. 4 0	1 3 0	7 .		1 1 0				3 10 2	2 8
Isabel fil. Gundhede			3 0 12 0				.		.			2 6 0	2. . 1 0	.					1 0 8	1 0 4			1 0 0	8
Walt. Peper	1 0 9	4 1 8	3 0 15 0				...	.	...	1 1 0		2 5 0	...	2 .. 4 0	2 . 1 0								1 8 1	1 0
Galf. Clericus			1 4 6 0		4 1 6	.	..	.		...		1... 4 6	2 0 6	.									12 6	5
Pet. Mechens	4 3 0	4 1 10	6 0 24 0		4 1 6		1... 3 7					2 5 0	.	2 . 6 0		1 3 0	4			3 1 0	6 .. 4 0		2 15 0	1 10
Ric. Cubald		2 1 0	1 0 4 0		4 1 6		...		1... 1 0			..	1 0 4		1 1 0		2 0 6						9 4	4
Ric. Asty	6 0...39 0		12 0 48 0	2 0... 4 0	6 0 18 0	1 4 0	...	1 . 4 0		...	2...10 0	4... 12 0	2... 0 8		2. 2 8	...		2 2 0	12 12 0	3 1 0			7 17 4	5 3
Matilda Textrix	4... 3 0		4 2 17 0		1 0 3 0		...		1... 3 0			2 9 0			.			3 2 8	2 2 0	1... 0 4			2 0 0	1 4
W. fil. Stepham	1 1 3 9		4 0 16 0	4 1 0	1 2 3 9	1 0	1... 5 0	..	.	.		2 10 0	1 0 4	1½ 1 6	.				6½ 6 6	3 .. 1 0			2 9 10	1 8
I. Carpentarius			2 0 8 0		1 4 4 6	1 4 0	..	.		...		1 5 0	1.. 0 4		.								1 1 10	9
Matilda Kawen	1 0... 6 0	2 0 10	4 0 16 0		1 1 6		...			...		3 10 0	2 1 0						4 4 0	2 0 8	.		2 0 0	1 4
Th. Kawen		..			1 0 3 0		...	..		...		1 5 0		2 ... 2 0			...						10 0	4
Ric. de Coldham	2 1 6	...	3 0. 12 0		4 1 6		...	..		...		2 5 0	2 1 0	2 3 0	2 2 0	1...1 2	2		3 3 0	1 0 4			1 12 10	1 1
Hounfis fil. Nichola		...					.	...	1 2 0	...	.	1 2 8	1 0 4					3 3 0	2 2 0				10 0	4
Philip Drun							...	..	.			1... 5 0			...	...							5 0	2
Ric. Prepositus			1 0... 4 0				...		1... 1 6	1...	. .	2 6 0			..			1... 0 6	3 3 0				15 0	6
Simon Mercator			8 0... 32 0				1 3 0	...	...	...				4 10 0				3... 2 6	3 3 0	1 0 6			2 10 0	1 8
Galf. Goyot	..		3 0 . 12 0		1 0 3 0		...	1... 5 0	...	...		1... 3 6		1 1 6									1 5 0	10
W. fil. Thome	...		3 0... 12 0		1 0 3 0	.	...	1... 4 0	..	..		3 9 0							2 1 4	2 0 8			1 10 0	1 0
Simon fil. Johannis	...		3 2... 14 0		4 1 7		...		1... 1 0	...	1... 4 0			1 3 0				3 3 0	2 2 0				1 7 6	11
I. le Rus			3 0... 12 0		4 1 6		...	1 . 3 6	...	...		2 6 0	1 0 4					2 . 1 0			1 0 8		1 5 0	10
Solomon de Hoppetun	..		2 4 10 0				..	..	—	...	..	3 9 0	1 0 6						4 2 8	1... 0 4			1 2 6	9
Gaubriel le Quifer			1 2 5 0				...		...	...	.		...	.					4 4 0	2 1 0			10 0	1
Ter. Poye ..			5 4 22 0		...		...	..	1... 1 6	—	..	1... 3 0	—					2 . 2 0					1 8 6	1 0
Walt. le Hunte			1 0 4 0		1 2 3 9		...	1... 3 0	.	.		1 3 0				...			1 0 8	1... 0 4			15 0	6
Th. Carpentarius			4 0 16 0		1 4 4 6		...	..	2 2 0	.		1 2 0		1 ... 1 6	.	...		2. 1 3	..			.	1 7 6	11
Th. Could	1 0 6 0	4 1 8	7 0 28 0	4 0 8	2 0 6 0		.		2 . 2 0	...	2 6 0	4... 10 0	.			1 0 10	2	...	2 1 4			...	3 2 6	2 1
Rosa Asty			2 0... 8 0		1 0 3 0					...	.	1 3 0										.	14 0	6
W. Roc			4 2 0				...	..	.	...	.	2... 8 0											10 0	4
J. Baudri					...		.			..	.	10 . 45 0	...		..				9 9 0	7 3 0	16 10 8	29 38 8	5 5 8	3 0
Ric. Baudri		2 1 0	4 0 16 0				.	..	.	.	.	1 .. 4 0	..						1 1 0	1 0 4	.	1 1 4	1 3 8	9
Matilda Asty			2 0... 8 0				...			...	.	1 4 0		.				2 .. 1 0	1 ... 1 0	1. 0 4			14 4	5
Totals	15 4 93 0	10 2 38 0	146 0...585 0	7 0. .11 0	33 6 101 3	11 . 44 0	6...21 7	13 51 6	16 32 0	6... 6 0	15...70 0	77 267 2	23 8 5	26½...56 2	16 15 8	7 14 0	42 3 6	72...51 11	86½ 83 2	49 17 8	41 27 4	38 50 0	82 2 3	2 14 11

	£.
Weston solvit primam medietatem, viz	27 5½
Item solvit pro ultima medietate,	27 5½

Summa totalis, £81. 14s. 11d. Tricesima inde, 54s. 10d.

(m) Minute avene.

Skin in bad state, a few items may be missing.

NORTON in Suffolcia.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Braseum	Carectarii	Stotti	Iumenta	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Iuvenes	Vituli	Boviculi	Porci	Porculi	Sues	Porcelli	Oves	Agni	Hagastri	Multones	Totals	Tax
[Skin. 28 d.]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
Dominus W. de Pakehamto	20 0 120 0	2 0 8 0	24 0 96 0	60 0 120 0	(b)10 0...30 0	...		3...24 0	12...48 0	...	...	12...60 0	10 . 40 0	...	...		12...24 0	(c)40 40 0	.			60 60 0	40 16 0	30 15 0	60 60 0	38 1 0	1 5 4½
[Skin. 29]																										0 11 6	4 13
Dominus R. de Cokefeud	5 0 30 0	4 0 20 0	6 4 26 0	10 0 20 0	1 4 4 6	1 4...4 6	..	...	4... 8 0	...	...	4...16 0	...	...	...	...		...	4.. 2 6	...						19 12 7	13 15
Galf. Hesteanus	11 2 79 0		19 4 78 0	19 4 39 0	1 4 4 6	10 4...31 6	5 0...20 0	.	4... 20 0	...	...	2...13 0	4... 20 0	2.. 10 0	...	2 1 0	4...10 8	4 4 0	4 3 4	2 .2 0	8 2 8	16... 16 0	14 4 8	10 7 6	20 25 0	4 11 1	3 0
W. Emmanuel	3 4 21 0	1 0 5 0	6 4 26 0		4 1 6	..	...	. .	1. 6 0	...	.	.	2... 8 0	2... 6 0	...	2... 1 0	2 2 0		3... 2 6	.	...	7 . 7 0	4... 1 4		3 3 0	5 0	3 0
W. de Thorn	2 0 12 0	2 0 10 0	5 4 22 0	2 0 4 0	1 4 4 6	3 4...11 6	...	.	1... 5 0	.	..	..	2... 8 0	4... 20 0	..	4 2 8	...		8 3 0	2 1 6	...				...	5 3 2	3 5
W. Kentey	4 21 0		3 0 12 0	1 0 2 0	1 0 3 0	1 0... 3 0	..	...	2... 9 0	..	...	...	...	.	1... 4 0	2 .. 1 4	.	...	4.. 0 6	1 1 6	...	.			...	2 17 4	1 11
I. de Norton	1 0 6 0				..	2 0... 6 0	...	...	1... 5 0	.	.	.	1... 5 0	1 . 4 0	1 2 6	1... 0 0	..	.	1... 0 6		.	3... 3 0		...	...	1 12 6	1 1
Cristian de Norton	1 4 0 0			1 0 2 0		...	.	.	...	.	.	.	1... 5 6			2... 1 6	.	...			...	...			..	18 0	7½
I. de Panz	2 1 6	2 1 3	2 0 8 0	1 0 2 0	4 . 1 6	..		...	1... 5 0	.	...	...	...	...	1 3 0	...			1... 0 8		...	1... 1 0	1... 0 4		...	1 4 3	7½
Fulc. Alan	1 0 6 0		1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0	...	...	...	1... 2 6	..	...	...	1... 5 0	2 . 8 0	...	2 1 6	...	...		1 0 8	...	...				1 10 8	1 0½
Alice de Stanecle	1 2 7 0	2 1 3	4 0 10 0	1 0 2 0	2 0 6 0	..	4... 2 0	.	.	1 . 3 0	1 2 0	...	2... 8 0	2 9 0	1... 2 6	3 2 0	2... 4 0	.	2 2 0	...	...	5... 5 0	3 1 0	4... 4 0		3 17 3	2 7
Adam de Lanz	1 0 6 0	1 0 5 0	1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0	4 . 1 6	..	...	1... 4 0	..	...	...	2... 8 0	1... 6 0	...	2... 0 8	..	..		...	...					1 18 2	1 3
Th. de Kirkeby Bavent	1 4 9 0	1 4 7 0	5 0 20 0	1 4 3 0	1 0 3 0	4... 1 6	...	...	1... 4 0	..	...	...	1 4 6	2... 8 0	1... 2 6	1... 0 6		.	2 1 0	...	...	1 0 9			...	3 5 3	2 3
Stephanus Moler [illegible]	4... 3 0		2 0 8 0		1 0 . 3 0	...	...	...	1... 3 0	...	...	.	1... 5 0	...	...	1 1 9	...	...	1 0 8	.	...	5 5 0		.	...	1 9 3	11
Adam Mercadinarius	2 1 0		1 4 0 0			6... 2 3		..	1... 3 0	...	...	...	1... 5 0	...	...	1... 0 8	...	...		...	.	...			...	18 3	7½
W. Corn	1 0 0 0	1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0	4... 1 0	1 0 3 0	.	..	...	1... 3 0	...	...	.	1... 4 0	2... 8 0	1... 3 0	2 1 9	.	...	4... 1 4	.	.	...			...	2 4 1	1 5
Roger Senior			3 0 12 0				.	...	...	.	...	...	1... 5 0			2 1 6	1... 3 0			...	...	2 . 0 10			.	1 2 4	8½
Galf. [illegible]			2 0 11 0		6 2 3	1 0... 3 0		..	1. . 5 0	.	..		1 5 0	1.. 4 0	...	1 1 2	...	...		...		1 1 0				1 12 5	1 0½
I. Rec	4 3 0		1 4 6 0	2 0 6		2... 0 9			...		..	...	1... 5 0	...	...	2 1 5	...	.				8 8 0	6 2 0	4 3 4	2 2 6	1 12 6	1 1
Margaretta de Wlpat	4... 3 0		1 0... 4 0		1 0... 3 0	...		.		. .	...	...	...	...	1 . 3 0	2... 1 6	...	...	1... 0 8	...		2 .. 2 0	2 0 6			17 8	7½
Emma de Pax	2 1 6		6... 3 0		4 . 1 6	...	. .	...	1... 4 0	...	...	..	1 . 4 6	...	...	...		1 1 0		...	...	1 . 0 8	1... 0 4		2 2 6	19 0	7½
Warin de Gilbert			1 0... 4 0		1 0... 3 0	...		...	1... 4 0	..	...	...	1... 5 0	...	...	..		.	1 0 8	...	...	...				16 8	6½
Rad. de Hawes	2 . 1 0	2 1 3	1 0 4 0		6... 2 3	...		.	.	1...1 6	...	...	1 . 3 0	...	.	1 0 6	..	...		..	...	.				14 0	5½
Symon [illegible]	6 4 3	2 0 10 0	6 0 24 0		1 0... 3 0	4 . 1 6	4... 2 0	...	1... 6 0	..	...	...	1 . 5 6	1... 5 0	...	2 1 8		...	6... 4 0	1 1 0	...	6 5 0	4 1 4			3 14 0	2 3½
Emma de Tittleby		2 1 3	3 0 12 0	3 0 9	.	2... 0 9	...	...	..	...	...	...	2... 9 0	.	...	2 1 11	...	.		..					.	1 5 5	1½
Rad. [illegible]					.	..		...	.	.	...	...	1... 4 0			1 0 6			...	...		35... 35 0	30 10 0	50 50 0	20 25	0 4 0	4 1
Basil [illegible]			6... 3 0		...	...		.	...	.	...	...	1... 5 6	...	1 3 0	1... 1 1			...							12 7	5
Stephanus Lecour			1 0 4 0		...	1 0... 3 0	...	...	...	.	...	..	1... 4 0		...	1... 0 8	...	...	.	.		4 4 0	4... 1 4	4 2 4		19 4	7½
Rad. [illegible]	0 4 0		2 1 0		2 0 9	4... 1 0	..	.	...	1...2 6	...	...	1... 4 0	.	...	1... 0 4	1 1 4		..			4 3 4				19 3	7½
R. Ca[illegible]	4 3 0		2 6 11 0	1 0 2 0	...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	2 . 9 0	...	...	2 1 0	.	...	...							1 0 0	10
W. de [illegible]	1 4... 9 0		1 6 7 0	4... 1 0	1 2 3 9	...		.	1... 4 0	...	...	...	1... 6 0	...	1 2 0	2... 1 6			...			8... 8 0	4 1 4			2 17 4	1 11
R. K[illegible]	1 2 7 0		2 6 11 0		6... 2 3	4 . 1 6	...	...	1 . 4 0	..	...	...	1... 5 0	1... 5 0			...	...		...	...				...	1 16 3	1 2½
I. He[illegible]	1 4 9 0		2 0 8 0	1 0 2 0	2 4... 7 6	1 0... 3 0		...	1... 5 0	...	...	...	1... 4 0	1 4 0		1 0 8	1 . 1 4	...	...	...	...	4... 4 0	2 0 8		...	2 9 3	1 7½
Wan[illegible] de Hesle		1 2 6 3	3 0 12 0	4 1 0	.	2 6... 8 3	...	..	.	1...2 6	...	...	1... 6 0	2... 8 0		1 0 6	1... 2 0	...	4 . 4 0	1...1 0	4...2 0					2 1 7	1 1
Gilb. de Alvar		2 0 10 0	2 4 10 0		1 4... 4 6	...	...		1... 3 0	...	...	...	2 . 8 0	2... 8 0	2... 4 0	1... 0 6	...	...		...		4 4 0	3 1 0	4 2 8	2 1	2 16 11	1 7½
Steph. de Lepersonas	1 6 10 6	6 3 10	1 2 5 0		1 2 .. 3 9	...		.	1... 5 0	...	...	...	2 . 8 0	1... 6 0	1... 2 0	2 1 6		...	2... 2 0	...	...	15 15 0	10 3 4	10... 7 6	...	3 2 1	2 1
Herv. de Bristeland	3 6 22 6	1 6 6 9	4 0 16 0	1 0 2 0	1 4... 4 6	2 0... 6 0	1 0... 4 0		1... 5 0	...	...	...	2... 8 0	2... 9 0	2 2 0	3. 2 0	2 6 0	2 2 0	4 1 8	...	3...0 7	20... 20 0	8 2 8			6 2 6	4 1
Tax.	69 6 418 3	21 2 105 4	125 4 502 0	102 1 204 3	37 4.. 112 6	30 0...91 0	7 0...28 0	3 24 0	42...170 6	4...9 6	1...2 0	18...89 0	54 239 6	29...128 0	14 33 6	54...36 9	26 54 4	47...47 0	52 31 0	8...7 8	15...5 3	212 . 208 7	136...47 10	116 92 4	109...120 0	139 16 7	4 13 0½

(a) habet apud Northun. (b) Pise et Fabe. (c) Porci et Porcelli.

Norton solvit primam medietatem viz. 34s. 0½d. excepta parte W. de Pakenham qui taxatur ad 25s. in toto. solvit secundam medietatem 34s. 2d.

Summa totius tricesime £4. 9s. 3½d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise et Fabe	Equi	Iumenta	Stotti	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Vituli	Iuvence	Porcelli	Porci	Oves	Agni	Totals	1/10 Tax
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 33 *a*]																				
(*a*) Hec sunt bona taxata ex aula de Rikynhale Inferior. Dominus Abbas habet	40 0 240 0	20 0 100 0	50 0 .200 0	60 0 120 0	25 0 .. 62 6	2 20 0		6...30 0		10. 66 8	6 30 0		6			12 11 0	12 12 0	4 1 6	44 14 8	1 9 10
[Skin 33]																				
Adam fil. Roberti	2 0 12 0	2 0. 10 0	7 0... 28 0	1 0 2 0	2 0 5 0	.	1 3 0	.		2 10 0	1 5 0		3 2 0			5 . 5 0	20 20 0	6 2 6	5 4 6	3 6
Adam fil. Petri	2 0 12 0	1 0 5 0	7 0 28 0	1 0 2 0	3 0 7 6		1 3 0	..			1 5 0	2 10 0	2 1 0	1 3 0	.	3 3 0		.	3 19 6	2 8
W. de Ecclesia	1 0 6 0	1 0 5 0	6 0 . 24 0	4 1 0	1 0 2 6	..	1.. 3 0	.		.	1.. 4 0	2. 8 0	1			3 3 0	8 8 0	2 0 9	3 5 3	2 2
Ric. Aylmer	2 0 . 12 0		4 0 16 0	1 0. 2 0	3 0 . 7 6	.	.	1 .. 5 0	..		1 5 0	2 10 0	1			2. 2 0		.	2 19 6	2 0
W. Waryn	1 0 6 0		4 0 16 0	4 1 0	1 0 . 2 6		1 4 0	.			1.. 5 0		1	1 3 0	1 0 6		5. 5 0	2 0 9	2 3 9	1 5½
Th. Waryn	1 0 6 0		2 0 8 0	4. . 1 0	3 0 7 6	..	1 . 3 0	..	.	.	1 . 5 0	.	2 1 0	.			4. 4 0	2.. 0 9	1 16 3	1 2½
Th. Elys	.		2 0... 8 0		4.. 1 3	...	1 .. 3 0		..					1 3 0	.		1. 1 0		16 3	6½
Galf. fil. Hugonis	4 3 0		1 0. 4 0		2 0 5 0	..	1.. 4 0	..	.	.	1 5 0	.	1	1 3 0	.	.	4. 4 0	2 0 9	1 8 9	11½
Hugo Schet	4 3 0		4 0 16 0		1 4 . 3 9	..	1 . 3 0	.	.		1 5 0		2 1 0				8 8 0	2 0 9	2 0 6	1 4
Adam le Brun			4 2 0		4 1 3		1 3 0	..		.							4 4 0	2 0 9	11 0	4½
R. Othin	4 3 0		1 4 6 0		2 0 5 0	..				.	1 . 5 0		2 1 0	1 3 0	.		2 2 0		1 5 0	10
Sset. Othin	4 3 0		1 4 . 6 0		2 0 5 0				.	..	1. 5 0		2 1 0	1 3 0			2 2 0		1 5 0	10
Adam Aylmer	1 0 6 0	1 0 5 0	3 0 12 0		2 0 5 0		1 3 0			.	2 9 0	1 5 0	4 2 0				12 12 0	6 2 3	3 1 3	2 0½
Walt. Aylmer	4 0 24 0		6 0 24 0	3 0 6 0	5 0 12 6	.		1... 5 0			2 10 0	2 10 0	4 2 0	1 3 0		2 2 0	40. 40 0	12 5 6	7 4 0	4 9½
Ric. Piscator	4 3 0		4 2 0	2 . 0 6	1 0 2 6	.		1... 3 4	.					1 3 0	.	.	.		14 4	6
Adam le Lonke	1 0 . 6 0		2 0 8 0	2 0 6	1 0. 2 6	.	.	1.. 4 0	.		1 5 0		2 1 0				3. 3 0		1 10 0	1 0
Ric. Asplon			1 0 6		4 1 3	.			...	.	2.. 10 0		2				5 5 0	2 0 9	17 6	7
W. le Brun	4 0 24 0	1 0 5 0	8 0 32 0	1 0 2 0	5 0 12 6	.	1 4 0	1 5 0	.	..	2. 10 0	2 10 0	4 3 0	1 3 0		3 3 0	17 17 0	8 3 0	6 13 6	4 6
H. le Brun	1 0 6 0		2 0 8 0	2 0 6	1 0 2 6	..	1. 3 0	.			1... 5 0		3 2 0	1 3 0			6 6 0	4 1 6	1 17 6	1 3
Eadmundus Crike	1 0 6 0		5 0 20 0		2 0 5 0	..	1 3 0	..	1 1 0	..	2... 10 0		2	1 3 0	.	5 5 0	11 11 0	4 1 6	3 5 6	2 2½
Gilb. Othin	4 3 0		1 2 5 0	2 0 6	4 1 3	...	1 .. 4 0	...	1 . 1 0		1. 5 0		1 .				3 3 0	2 0 9	1 3 6	9½
Angneta Geffreys	4 3 0		1 0 . 4 0		4 . 1 3	.		...	.		1... 5 0		1		.		.		13 3	3½
Lucas Bunting			4 2 0	.	.	..		...			1 5 0		1	1 2 6		.	2 2 0	.	11 6	4½
Walt. de Cruce			1 5 . 6 6		4.. 1 3	...	1... 2 6	..	...		2 10 0		3 1 0				2 2 0		1 3 3	9½
Ric. de Cruce	4 3 0	2 . 1 3	5 4. 22 0	.	2 0 5 0	.		..	1. 1 6		2 10 0		2 .				4. 4 0	2 0 9	2 7 6	1 7
Ivot. de Cruce		..	1 0 . 4 0	.	2 . 0 7½	..	.	.	.	..	1 5 0		1	.			2.. 2 0		11 7½	4½
Wyot Godyng	1 0 6 0	4 . 2 6	1 4 6 0	4 1 0	1 0. 2 6	.	.	1.. 5 0	..		2 10 0		4 2 0				6 6 0	4 1 6	2 2 6	1 5
I. de Wyndel	1 0 6 0	.	1 4 6 0		1 4 3 9	..	1. 3 0	1... 5 0			.						4 4 0	.	1 6 9	11
Margareta Cole	2 1 0	.	1 0 4 0	.	4 1 3			.				.					5 5 0	2 0 9	12 6	5
I. Bunting	1 0 6 0	1 0 . 5 0	2 4 10 0	..	2 0 7½	...	1.. 4 0	...			2 . 10 0		3 1 0	1 3 0			2 2 0	2 0 9	2 2 4½	1 5
[Skin 34]																				
Iuliana Alwyne	1 0 9	...	1 0 4 0	.	.	...	.	.	.		1 5 0		1						9 9	4
N. Alwyne	4 3 0	4 2 6	2 0 8 0	4 . 1 0	2 0 7½	..	1 . 3 0	1... 5 0			.		1 1 0	1 3 0				.	1 7 1½	11
Adam fil. H. Prepositi	2 1 6	4. 2 6	1 0. 4 0	2 . 0 6	4. . 1 3	...		...	1 . 1 6	..	1 . 5 0	.				1 . 1 0			17 3	7
H. Prepositus	3 0 18 0	3 4 17 6	14 0. 56 0	4 0. 8 0	2 0 .. 5 0	...	1... 4 0	1. . 5 0	1. . 2 0	.	2 10 0	2 10 0	5 3 0			8 8 0	40 40 0	4 1 6	9 8 0	6 3½
Angneta Alwyne		4 . 2 6	2 0 . 8 0	1. 0 3	4... 1 3	...	...	...		.	1 . . 4 0	.	1				5 5 0	4 1 6	1 2 1	9
Ric. Sutor		4 .. 2 6	5 0. 20 0	..	..	...	..	.	.		.			1 3 0			.		1 5 6	10½
Reg. Thedriche		.	1 0. 4 0	.	2 .. 0 7½	...	..	.	.		.		.	1 3 0	.				7 7½	3½
Warinus Sutor		1 0 5 0	6 0 24 0		1 0... 2 6	..	1.. 4 0	..	1 3 0		1 . 5 0		2 1 6			1 1 0	18 18 0	8 3 0	3 14 0	2 6
Ric. Sparke	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		4 . 1 3	.	1 . . 4 0		.		1 5 0	.	1				6 6 0	4 1 6	1 12 9	1 1
Angneta le Webystere	4 3 0	4 2 6	1 0 4 0	.	4... 1 3	..	.	.	..	.	1. 5 0	.	1			...	6 6 0		1 1 9	9
Ingkeren Kempe	1 0 9	2 . 1 3	1 2 5 0	2 0 6	...	..		.		.	1 . . 5 0		1	. .			5 5 0		17 6	7
Gilb. Wytyng		4 . 2 6	1 2 5 0		.	..	1 2 6	..	..		.					.			10 0	4
R. Prepositus			1 0 . 4 0	.	..	...	.	..	..		1 . . 5 0	..	1	.		.	1 1 0		10 0	4
Claricia del Bosco	6 4 6	1 0 5 0	2 0 . 8 0	4 1 0	4 . 1 3	.	1.. 4 0	..	..		1 5 0	1 3 0	2 1 0			2 2 0	2 2 0		1 10 9	1 3
W. Pikele		4 2 6	1 0 . 4 0		..	..	1.. 2 6	...			1 5 0		1	1 2 0					16 8	6½
Lucas Pikele	4 3 0	1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0		2 0 7½	..	1 2 6	..		.	1. 5 0	.	1						1 4 1½	10
R. fil. Huberti Clerici			1 0... 4 0	2 0 6	2... 0 7½	..		.	.		1 5 0		1			1 1 0	2. 2 0	1 0 4½	13 6	5½
Ric. de Ecclesia	2 1 6	1 0 5 0	3 0... 12 0		..	.	1. 3 6			.	1 5 0		1	1 3 0			.		1 10 0	1 0
Gregorius		4 2 6	2 0 8 0		.	.	1.. 3 6	..			1 5 0		2 1 0						1 0 0	8
Lucas Stillego			2 0 8 0	.	..	..		.	...		1 5 0		1						13 0	3½
Alicia Stillego		1 4 7 6	3 0 12 0		...	.	.	..	1 . 1 0		1 . 5 0	1 . 3 0	1				6 6 0	2 0 9	1 15 3	1 2
W. de Webstere	4 3 0		1 0 4 0		1 0. . 2 6	..	1. 2 6	...	.	.	1 . 5 0		1				6 6 0	2 0 9	1 3 9	9½
Matilda Waryn			10 0 40 0		...	..	.	..				.					5 5 0		2 5 0	1 6
Walt. le Brun			2 0 8 0		1 0 . 2 6	..		.	.	.		.					10 10 0	2 0 9	1 1 3	8½
Walt. Mercator	4 3 0		1 0 . 4 0			...	.	.	.								1 1 0		8 0	3½
W. Grym						.		.		..							36 36 0		1 16 0	1 2½
Adam Stillego		4 2 6	2 4 10 0			.											4 4 0	2 0 9	17 3	7
I. fil. Mabilie			1 0 4 0			..		..		..	1 4 0		1			.			8 0	3½
Totals	75 6 454 6	41 4 207 6	207 4 830 0	75 7 .151 9	79 4. .198 9	2. .20 0	28. 91 6	15. .72 4	7. .11 0	12 76 8	60. 296 0	15 .69 0	86.. 28 6	18 52 6	1 0 6	48 47 0	347 347 0	99 48 4½	149 19 5½	5 0 5

Rykinghale solvit primam medietatem, viz. 35*s.* 3*d.*

Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 35*s.* 3*d.*

Summa ad tricesimum denarium domini Regis £3. 10*s.* 6*d.*

(*a*) This entry has had pen put through it and the words 'habet respitum per breve Regis' added.

Sine summa domini Abbatis de Sancto Edmundo

Increment to be added 'Aule de Rickinghale' in Cereals (Skin 41 *b*) £13. 0*s.* 0*d.*, 1/10 Tax, 10*s.*

RESSEWRTH.

	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Iumenta	Equi	Pulli	Vacce	Boves	Boventi	Vituli	Boviculi	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Lanas	$\frac{1}{10}$ Tax
[Skin 35]	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
(1) Prior Monacorum Theford	8 0 32 0	0 36 0	10 0 13 4	.	..	2 12 0	..	5..20 0	2 10 0	2 3 0	2 1 2			8 3 0	7 7 0		6 17 0	4 7
Walt. Prepositus .	2 0 8 0	0 32 0	(2) 3 0 4 0	4 . 1 6	1 . . 4 0	.	1 . 1 0	3. 12 0			1 1 0	1 5 0	30 20 0	18 6 0	16 8 0	35 0	6 17 0	4 7
Walt. apud le Fen	1 0 4 0	0 8 0	2 0 2 8	2. 0 9	1 . 4 0	.		2. . 7 0	.		1 0 8	1 4 0	3 . 2 0	2 0 8			1 13 9	1 1½
Pet. de Fakenham	4 2 0	4 6 0	1 0 1 4	. .	1 . . 3 0		...	2 . 7 0		.	1 . . 0 7	. .	2 1 4				1 1 3	8½
Th. fil. Willelmi	1 0 4 0	0 . 8 0	2 0 2 8		1 . . 4 0	...		2 . 7 9	.	.	1 0 6	1 2 0	7 4 8	3 0 11		.	1 13 9	1 1½
Alexander Bercator		0 4 0		.	1 . . 3 0	.		1 . 4 0			1 0 6	.	1 0 8	1 0 4			12 6	5
Gerveys Faber ...	4 2 0	4 6 0	1 0 1 4		. .	.	. .	1 4 0				.	2 1 4	1 0 4			15 0	6
Margareta Bele	1 0 4 0	0 8 0	1 0. 1 4		1 . . 5 0	.	. .	3 . 12 0			1 . 1 0	1... 4 0	8 5 4	6 1 10	4 2 0	8 9 3	2 13 9	1 9½
W. apud le Fen	1 0 4 0	0 12 0	2 0. 2 8	2 . . 0 9		1.. 5 0	...	2. . 7 0			1 1 0	.	6 4 0	2 0 10	4 2 0	6 7 0	2 5 0	1 6
Pet. le Clerke . . .	1 4 4 6	0 12 0	3 0. . 4 0	3 1 3	1... 4 0	...	1...1 0	2... 7	..	.	2 . 2 0	1 4 0	6 4 0	4 1 6	3 . 1 6	3 3 6	2 12 0	1 9
Totals .	16 4 64 6	0 .132 0	25 0 33 4	1 3 4 3	7...27 0	3 ..17 0	2 . 2 0	23.. 87 9	2...10 0	2 3 0	11 8 5	5 19 0	65 43 4	45 15 5	34 20 6	47 54 9	27 2 6	18 1

Resseworthe solvit primam medietatem, viz. 6*s.* 6½ Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 6*s.* 6½*d.* Summa istius ville £27. 2*s.* 6*d.* Tricesima 17*s.* 8*d.* Et excipiuntur a summa ista 4*s.* 7*d.* de parte Prioris de Theford et restat summa 13*s.* 1*d.*

(1) Habet breve Regis.

(2) Minute avene.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avena	Pisa	Fabe	Braseum	Iumenta	Stotti	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Boviculi	Vituli	Sues	Porci	Porcelli	Oves	Multones	Hagasto	Agni	Lana	Ad. Lana
[Skin 21]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
(a) Uxor quondam Alexandri de Wrtlewell	3 0 18 0	3 4.. 15 9	5 0.. 20 0	8 0 10 8	4. 1 6	4... 1 8	5 . 16 0	..	...	1 4 0	...		1. 1 1					15 15 0	17 22 8	10 6 8	12 4 0	7 0 0	1 8
W. le Palmer	4 3 0	7 0 31 6	11 0 44 0	4 0 5 4	1 0 3 0	4. 1 8			2... 7 0		2. 10 0	3 . . 12 0	1... 2 0	1... 0 4	2 2 0		6 2 5	19 19 0	9 12 0	5 3 4	12 4 0	8 2 6	5 5
W. fil. predicti Willelmi			1 0 4 0		5 1 10½	..	..	..	.	...			. .		...			8 8 0	8 10 8	6 4 0	6 . 2 0	1 10 6½	1 6½
Roys uxor illa predicti Willelmi			..	.	..	.			...	. .	.	...						5 5 0	6 . 8 0	2 1 4	2 0 8	15 0	6
I. Fetyt	.	1 0.. 4 6	2 0... 8 0	2 0 4	2.. 0 9	..	.	1 2 0		.		1 . . 4 6		1. 0 4	.							1 0 5	8½
Ad. Pilling		5... 2 9½	1 0 4 0	2... 0 4	6. 2 3			...	...	...		2 ... 6 6	...	2... 0 8				1 1 0		1. 0 8	1 0 4	18 6½	6½
Isabel uxor Ad. le Reve	1 0. 10 6	4 4 21 3	8 0.. 34 0	3 0... 4 0	3 4. 10 6	...	.	1.. 4 0	2... 8 0	...	2... 9 0	2 . . 8 0	1. . 2 0	1 0 4	1 1 0	2 1 4	5 1 6	9 9 0	9 12 0	6 4 0	8 2 8	7 3 1	4 9½
W. Coleman	.	.	..	..				1... 5 0	...	...	...	...	1... 2 6	...		.		2 2 0	..			9 6	4
Aluene Godeman		1 0 7 10½	4 4... 18 0	0 1 0	1 6 5 3	.		1... 2 6		...	.	1½.. 5 6	1.. 3 6		1 1 0		6 2 0	2 2 0	...		2.. 0 8	2 10 3½	1 8½
Cecil le Reve	2 1 6	2 0.. 9 0	4 4... 18 0		2 0 9			1... 5 0	...	...	. .	3 ... 12 0	1... 2 0	2... 0 8			2 1 6	40 40 0	11 14 8		28 9 4	5 14 5	3 10½
Isote le Reve	2.. 1 6	2 0.. 0 0	4 0... 16 0	2 0 2 8	1 0 3 0	4. 1 8		...	...	1...2 0	...	2 .. 7 0	2... 6 0	2... 0 8				2 2 0	1 1 4		2 0 8	2 13 6	1 1½
Ad. Coyl			...		..		..	...	...	...	.	...		...				11 11 0	5 6 8	10 6 4	4 1 4	1 3 4	9½
Hugo Hallowe		6. 3 4½	3 6 15 0			..		1... 4 0	...			1 ... 3 6	...					4 4 0	2 2 8	2 1 4	4 1 4	1 15 2½	1 2½
I. Brom		3 1 8	2.. 1 0		..		.		...	...	...	2 ... 7 0	2... 2 0	1 0 4				1 1 0	2 2 8			10 8	7
Iohn Hunwine	. .	1 2.. 5 7½	3 2 13 0	...		...	..	...	...	. .	.	2 ... 8 0	1... 2 0	1... 0 4				6 6 0	1 1 4	3 2 0		1 18 3½	1 4
Gilb. Bicce		2 4. 11 3	3 6.. 15 0	1 0 1 4	1 2. 3 9		..	2... 5 0		...	...	1 ... 4 0	.	1. 0 4	2 2 0		4 2 6	2 2 0	2 2 8	1 0 8	1 0 4	2 10 10	1 9
Galf. Boman		1 0... 4 4½	2 0.. 8 0	1 0 2	3. 1 1			.	.	...	..	1 . 5 0	2... 3 0		1 1 0		2 0 10	6 6 0			4 1 8	1 11 2	1 1
Alisona femina Iedulphi			7... 3 6				...	.	...		...	1 3 8		1. 0 4								7 6	3
Letisia le Palmer	1 . 6 0	3 0. 13 6	8 0 32 0	1 0... 1 4	1 0. 3 0		.	1... 6 0	...	1...2 0	1... 4 0	3½.. 14 0	. .	2.. 0 8	1 .. 1 0		5 . 2 6	20 20 0	7 9 4		15 5 0	6 1 6	4 1
Galf. Stanlowe			1 4.. 6 0					...	...	...	...	1 ... 6 0	...	1... 0 4								12 4	5
Alisona Sugling		2 0 9 6	2 2 9 0	4 0 8	1 4. 4 6			1... 3 6		.	...	2 8 0	3... 5 0	2... 0 8		3 3 0	3 1 0	3 3 0	1 1 4	3 2 0		2 10 11	1 8½
I. fil. Gilberti le Warrener	..			.	..		..	...		. .		1 ... 3 6	.	1 0 4				6 6 0	5 6 8		3 1 0	17 6	7
I. fil. Willelmi		6 3 4½	3 0.. 14 0		1 0 3 9		...	1... 2 6	..		...	2 ... 10 0	2... 3 6	2 0 8	1 0 10		4 0 10	7 7 0	2 2 8	5 8 4	7 2 4	2 15 9½	1 10½
W. Ale			7 3 0	.	..		.	1.. 1 0	. .	...	. .	2 . . 7 0	1... 2 0	1... 0 4				...		.		12 4	5
Osebert Waggard	.		1 0.. 4 0	...	1 0 3 0		...	1... 1 6	..	..	...	...	1... 1 2	1... 0 4								10 0	4
I. fil. Martin	1 0 0 0	3 4.. 15 9	7 0 28 0	2 0.. 2 8	1 0 3 0	..	..		2... 8 0	..	. .	4 . . 15 0	3... 8 6	2... 0 8	2 2 0		7 6 0	3 . 3 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	2. 0 8	5 5 3	3 6½
[Skin 22]														...									
Galf. le Calf	1 4. 9 0	2 4 11 3	9 4 36 0	3 0 4 0	1 4.. 4 6			...	2... 8 0	1 1 0	2... 9 0	3 ... 12 0	3 .. 4 0	2... 0 8	1 1 0		8 4 0	40 40 0	20 . 26 8	10 6 8	18 0 0	9 3 9	6 2½
Gilb. le Warrener	4 3 0	2 0 8 0	5 0 20 0	.	4. 1 6		.	1... 4 0	. .		.	1 . 3 6	3. 5 6	1... 0 4				42... 42 0	20.. 26 8	12 8 0	18 0 6	6 9 6	1 1
Ad. le Reve	4.. 3 0	1 4 6 9	6 4 26 0	2 0 2 8	1 0 3 6			2 6 0	...	...	1. . 5 0	1 . 4 0	1... 1 0	1. . 0 4	1 1 0		3 2 0	20.. 20 0	8 10 8		9 3 0	4 11 5	3 2½
Totals	10 2 61 6	43 4 195 6½	99 4 401 6	27 7...37 2	19 0. 59 3	1 4... 5 0	5...16 0	16...52 0	8...31 0	3... 5 0	8...37 0	44 ...173 8	29...55 8	29... 9 8	14 13 11	5 4 4	55 27 1	274 274 0	139 185 4	79 52 8	158 53 0	87 15 4	2 19 1½

(a) This lady is also credited with 1 quarter of 'tarus' (? tares) valued at 3s.

	s.	d.
Sapestun solvit primam medietatem	29	7
Item solvit pro ultima medietate	29	7

Summa tricesime £2. 19s. 1½d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Iumenta	Stotti	Affri	Pullani	Boves	Vacce	Boviculi	Vituli	Rivetti	Iuvence	Lana	Porcelli	Sues	Porci	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Totals	[illegible]
[Skin 42]	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Adam fil. Roberti	6 2 36 0	1 0 . 4 0	8 0 32 0		1 4 . 4 0	6.. 3 0		3 9 0			2 . 13 4	4 . 16 0		3 3 0		2 4 0				20 23 4	8 8 0			7 15 8	5 2
H. de Quakfen	1 1 9 0		3 0 12 0	2 0 4		2 1 0	2 6 0					2 8 0			1 3 0					4 6 8	3 3 0			2 9 0	1 8
Matilda de Dale			2 4 10 0		4. 1 4	..	.	..		.		1 3 0												14 4	9
I. de Dale	1 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 18 0		1 0 . 2 8		1. 5 0	.			..	3 9 0									3 3 0		3 2 0	2 5 2	1 6
R. de Dale	1 1 9 0	1 4 7 6	6 0 24 0			1 4 6 0	1. 5 0			.		2 6 8									4 4 0			3 2 2	2 1
Iacobus Seingham							.														34 39 0			1 10 0	1 0
Ric. de Dale	1 1 . 9 0	3 4 17 0	8 0 32 0		2 0 5 6	1 0.. 4 0	1 3 0	1 4 0	.			2 . 8 0	2 9 0			1 5 0				4 5 0	3 3 0			5 5 0	3 3
R. Faukos			1 0 4 0				1 5 0		.		.	1 3 0	.											12 0	8
R. le Sifter		.	1 0 4 0				..					1 4 0		.										8 0	.
N. Maymond	1 3 0	1 0 5 0	1 0 4 0					..	1... 3 0	.		1 4 0						.		4 3 0				1 2 0	10
I. Mercator	1 3 0		2 4 10 0		1 0. 2 8		—	1 5 0	..	.	.	1.. 5 0	.	.			19 0							2 4 8	1 0
N. Mariot		4 2 6	1 0 4 0		1 0 2 8		—	—	1 1 6	—		1 4 0	—	—										11 8	6
W. le Heyward	4 2 24 0	1 0 . 5 0	15 0... 60 0	4 1 0	1 0 . 2 8	6 0...20 0	.		3...25 0	—	2. 13 4	6 25 0	2 10 0	—						20 30 0	9 9 0			11 5 0	7 6
R. Kat	2 1 6	1 2 6 0	4 4 18 0		1 0... 2 8	1... 0 6	1.. 5 0	...	...	1.. 2 0	2 13 4	.	.	—				.		1 1 0				2 10 0	1 8
Mabilia Suching	1 3 0	1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0	2 0 8	4. 1 4	.	1. 3 0	.	.	—	.	2 8 0		—				.		1 1 0				1 16 0	1 6
Simon Hubert	1 6 0	1 0 5 0	6 0 24 0		..	1 0 4 0	2.. 5 6	.	...			1... 5 0										.		2 0 6	1 8
I. Hubert	1 3 0	4 2 6	3 0 12 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 4	.	1 1 6	.	...	.						1 1 6				4 4 0				1 7 16	11
Th. Alof			4 0 16 0		4 . 1 6		1 2 6	.	...		.	2 10 0							.					1 10 0	1 0
W. le Welp			3 0 12 0				1.. 5 6		..			.												17 6	7
Th. fil. Roberti et W. frater ejus Capellani	3 18 0	4 2 0	5 0 20 0	2 4 5 0	4 1 4				.	.	2 10 0	2... 10 0									8 8 0			3 14 10	2 0
Domina Sara de Thelnetham	.	3 0.. 15 0	10 0 40 0		2 0 5 0	.			..		..	...	...								30 30 0			4 10 0	3 0
Adam del Chan			3 0 12 0			..	...	.	..	.		1 . 6 0									7 . 7 0			1 5 6	10
I. de Hayscroft	5 30 0	3 0 15 0	13 0 52 0	3 4. 7 6	3 0... 8 0			2. 7 0	..		4 . 18 0	3. . 12 0	.		3 10 0	2 7 6			2 1 0	7 7 0	5 5 0			9 6 0	6 0
Adam de Hayscroft		2 4 12 6	1 4 6 0					..		.		2 6 0	2. 8 0		..			..						1 12 6	1 1
Walt. de Hayscroft		1 0 5 0	5 0 20 0				.	.	.	..	.	1 5 0									5 5 0			1 13 0	1 2
W. Mercator		1 0. 5 0	4 4 18 0			2 1 0	..		...		..										6 6 0			1 10 0	1 0
W. Prestsman		4 . 2 6	1 0 4 0				.		.		..	1 4 0			1 2 6						2 2 0			15 0	6
Ric. Schaulwe	1 6		2 0 8 0						.	.	.	1 6 0	.	.	.									14 6	9
Th. Prior	1 6 0	4 2 6	2 0 . 8 0				1 5 0		.	.		2 8 0	.											1 9 6	1 0
Ric. Poyner		4 2 6	2 0 8 0			..	...	.		.	..	2 7 0	.					.	.					17 6	7
W. Falco		..	1 0 4 0					..	.	.	.	1 4 0	.								7 7 0			15 0	6
Hugo Collop			1 0 4 0			2 1 0		1. 4 0	.	.	.	1 4 0	..								5 5 0			18 0	8
Galf. fil. Iohannis	1 . 6 0	1 0 . 5 0	4 0 16 0	2 0 4 0	1 0 2 8		...	.	.		.	1. 4 0	.							2 1 10	13 13 0			2 12 0	1 8
[Skin 43]																									
R. de Seincland			3 0 12 0	1 0 2 0						..		1 6 0				1... 4 0					6 6 0			1 10 0	1 0
Walt. Kenne Capellanus	1 6 0	..	6 0 . 24 0			.	.	1 4 0		...		2.. 10 0			1 2 6	..		.			3 3 0		1 0 0	2 10 0	1 8
W. Russel	1 6 0	2 0... 10 0	8 0 32 0			.	.	1 5 0		..		3 20 0			.	1... 3 0		.			14 14 0			4 10 0	3 0
R. Totele		1 4 . 7 6	. 2 0			.	.			.		2. 9 0		.				.			19 6			1 1 0	8
I. Totele		4. 2 6	2 0 8 0			.	.			.		2. 9 6	.					.					.	1 0 0	8
Adam Lemmer		1 4.. 7 6	3 4 14 0		4 1 6	.				.		3. 15 0	.	.							2 2 0			2 0 0	1 4
Walt. le Molner		3 0.. 15 0	4 0 16 0				1 . 5 0	.		...		2. 8 0				1... 3 0				..	3 3 0		.	2 10 0	1 8
Hervicus fil. Iohannis	. 3 0	..	4 0 16 0	4 1 0	6 2 0	.		1... 4 0	.	...	2.. 10 0	1 . 4 0		..	..		..							2 0 0	1 4
N. de Stanton	4 24 0	2 0 10 0	10 0 40 0	(m)3 0 4 0	2 4... 6 8	.	.	4. 16 0	..	.	2... 10 0	4. 16 0			5 9 8	3 6 0		5 12 0	2 1 8		16 . 16 0			8 12 0	5 0
Th. Mercator	3 0 15 0	4 0 . 16 0	.			.	.	1 .. 5 0	.	...	...	2 10 0	...	.	.	1 3 0		.			11 11 0	.		3 0 0	2 0
I. le Gardener	1 3 0	4. 2 6	2 0 8 0			.	.	...	.		.	1 3 0	.		.	.		.	.		.			17 6	7
Hamon Mercator		4 . 2 6	1 4 6 0			.	..	.	.	.	.	1 6 0			.	1 4 0		..		.	1 1 0		1 0 0	1 0 0	8
H. Brun		6 0 30 0	7 4 30 0		.	.	...	...	.	..	.				.		.		.		...			3 0 0	2 0
Isabella de Rede		1 2 6 0 0	1 4.. 6 0			.	.	.	.		.	1 . 5 0	.		.		.	.			3... 3 0			1 0 0	8
R. Cocus		2 1 0	3 0 12 0		..	.	..	..	.	.	.	1 4 0					.	.		.	3 3 0		.	1 0 0	8
N. Wlurich		4 2 6	3 4 . 14 0		2 . 0 8	.	..	..	..	..	.	1 .. 6 0		.	...		.	.			7 7 0			1 10 2	1 0
Elias Buttwyne		4 2 6	2 0.. 8 0		.	.	.	..	..	...	...	1.. 3 0		.	..		..	..		.				13 6	0
Carried forward	35 4 213 0	49 2 . 244 6	197 0 . 788 0	14 4. 27 6	21 0 56 2	11 1..40 6	15 57 0	16 .63 0	5...29 6	1. 2 0	16... 88 0	76...229 2	6...27 0	3. 3 0	11. 27 8	14 41 0	19 0	5 . 12 0	4 2 8	67.. 82 10	222 218 0	.	5 3 0	118 14 0	3 19 2

(m) Minute avene.

STANTON (*continued*).

	Frumentum	Sligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Iumenta	Stotti	Affri	Pullani	Boves	Vacce	Boviculi	Vituli	Boventi	Iuvence	Lana	Porcelli	Sues	Porci	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Totals	1/10 Tax
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 43, *continued*]																									
Brought forward	35 4 213 0	49 2 244 6	197 0 788 0	14 4 27 6	21 0 56 6	11 1 40 6	15 57 0	16 63 0	5 29 6	1 2 0	16 88 0	76 228 2	6 27 0	3 3 0	11 27 8	14 41 0	19 0	5 12 0	4 2 8	67 82 10	222 218 0	.	5 3 0	118 14 0	3 19 2
Galf. Pap		4 2 6	4 2 0									1 3 0									1 1 0	.		8 6	4
Walt. de Sutton												1 6 0								1 1 0	18 18 0			1 5 0	10
Adam le Fuller		2 0 10 0	2 0 8 0										1 1 6								1 1 0			1 0 6	8
I. de Butteleye		3 4 17 6	4 0 16 0									2 9 0												2 2 6	1 6
Adam Schaulewe		4 2 0	1 0 4 0									2 12 0									7 7 0			1 5 6	10
W. Schalue		1 0 5 0	3 0 12 0		4 1 4						1 5 6		1 1 2								5 5 0			1 10 0	1
Isabell Lauercle	2 1 6	4 2 6	2 0 8 0																					12 0	5
Adam fil. Presbuteri	4 3 0		3 0 12 0					1 5 0				1 4 0									1 1 0			1 5 0	10
Pet. Clericus		1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0						1 3 0			2 7 0									2 2 0			1 5 0	10
I. Scalue	4 3 0		1 4 0 0									2 8 0			2 4 0			1 1 0			3 3 0			1 5 0	10
Th. fil. Philippi	2 0 12 0	1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0		4 1 4							2 8 8												1 15 0	1 2
Walt. Onge		1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0		4 1 4							2 7 0									4 4 0			1 5 4	10
I. Kanell			3 4 14 0		1 4 4 0			1 4 0			1 4 0	2 8 0			1 2 0						4 4 0			2 0 0	1 4
Rad. fil. Wynter		4 2 6	3 0 12 0	4 1 0	1 0 2 8		2 5 0					1 4 0									8 8 0			1 15 2	1 2
Adam fil. Fabri			3 0 12 0		4 1 4	...	1 5 0					2 10 0			1 1 8						10 10 0			2 0 0	1 4
I. Occlin		2 0 10 0	4 0 16 0	1 0 2 0	1 0 2 0				1 3 0			1 4 0			2 10 0						3 3 0			2 10 0	1 8
Th. fil. Petri		1 0 5 0	2 0 8 0		1 0 2 6		1 3 0					1 4 0				1 2 6								1 5 0	16
Th. Kod			1 0 4 0									1 3 4									3 3 0			10 4	4
Adam Albri	4 3 0	2 0 10 0	1 4 6 0									1 4 0				1 1 6					20 20 0			2 4 6	1 6
W. Sperling	4 3 0		1 0 4 0							1 3 0					2 4 0						8 8 0			1 2 0	9
W. Albricus		3 0 15 0	3 0 12 0		4 1 4						2 8 0	1 4 0									4 4 0			2 4 4	1 6
R. Sturdi		2 1 3	2 0 8 0																					9 3	4
Roger Asspelond	3 0 18 0	1 0 5 0	5 0 20 0	1 0 1 4	1 0 2 2			1 4 0				2 8 0	2 3 0		2 8 0						13 13 0			1 2 6	2 9
Th. Asspelond	4 3 0	4 2 6	3 0 12 0		1 0 2 8			1 3 0			2 10 0	2 10 0			2 5 0	1 2 0				6 6 0	4 4 0		...	3 0 2	2 0
Th. Hunfrey	4 3 0		2 0 8 0					1 2 0				1 4 0			2 4 0									1 1 0	9
[Skin 44]																									
Adam Esger	1 4 9 0	4 2 0	5 0 20 0	1 0 2 0	1 0 2 8	4 2 0		1 5 0				2 8 0			2 7 4					2 2 0	9 9 0	1 0 6		3 10 0	2 4
R. Esger		4 2 0	1 0 4 0	4 1 0	4 1 4							2 8 0												16 10	7
I. Alurie			1 0 4 0	2 0 6				1 2 6				2 8 0												15 0	6
W. Alurie			4 2 0							1 2 0						1 2 6					1 1 0			7 6	3
Iuhan Alurie	2 0 12 0		5 0 20 0		1 0 2 6			1 5 0			2 8 0									3 3 0	12 12 0			3 2 6	1 11
I. Willam	1 0 6 0	1 0 5 0	3 0 12 0	1 0 2 0	4 1 4					1 1 0		1 4 0			2 7 0						1 1 0			1 19 4	1 4
Mabilia Travleman	4 3 0		2 0 8 0	(*m*) 4 0 8	4 1 4			1 4 0				1 4 0			1 4 0									1 5 0	10
R. Gent	4 3 0	1 0 5 0	3 0 12 0	1 0 2 0	1 4 4 0			2 10 0				2 8 0			4 13 0						3 3 0			3 0 0	2 0
I. Godyne			1 0 4 0				1 1 6					2 7 0	...		2 2 0						4 4 0			18 6	8
Adam Gonnyld			1 0 4 0	4 1 0			1 2 6					1 4 0			1 3 4						4 4 0			18 10	8
R. Kibelon			1 0 4 0				1 1 0					1 3 0			1 1 0									10 0	4
Ric. fil. Thome		1 0 5 0									2 10 0													15 0	6
I. fil. Laurencii	1 0 6 0	1 4 7 6	4 0 16 0	1 4 3 6	1 4 4 0			2 5 0				2 8 0			2 8 0					3 2 0				3 0 0	2 0
Allexander fil. Iohannis	4 3 0	4 2 6	4 2 0	1 2 2 6																				10 0	4
W. Osmund	4 3 0		3 0 12 0		1 0 2 8			1 3 0							2 6 8	1 1 6								1 8 10	1 0
Hervicus Aunger	3 0 18 0	4 2 6	7 0 28 0	1 0 2 0	2 4 6 0			2 6 0			2 10 0	3 12 0			2 0 0					20 20 0	10 10 0	...		6 0 6	4 0
Th. Fichel	1 0 6 0	4 2 6	4 0 16 0		1 4 4 0			2 6 0			2 10 0				4 8 0						2 2 0			2 15 6	1 11
I. Fichel	2 1 0		3 0 12 0		1 4 4 0			1 3 0				2 8 0			1 1 0						2 2 0			1 11 6	1 1
Pet. le Cromber			1 0 4 0				1 2 0					1 4 0												10 0	4
Walt. Case			1 0 4 0				1 2 0					1 4 0												10 0	4
[Skin 45]																									
I. Eaton			2 0 8 0	4 1 0								1 4 0				1 2 0								15 0	6
I. le Wyte	4 3 0		6 3 0						1 1 6							1 2 6								10 0	4
W. Godechild			1 0 4 0						1 3 0			1 3 0												10 0	4
Totals	56 0 336 0	77 4 385 3	304 6 1219 0	26 0 50 0	43 0 113 0	11 5 42 6	24 79 0	35 130 6	9 40 0	4 8 0	30 153 6	131 454 2	10 32 8	3 3 0	49 133 8	21 55 6	19 0	5 12 0	5 3 8	102 116 10	389 385 0	1 0 6	5 3 0	193 17 5	6 9 7

Stanton solvit primam medietatem, 64*s.* 9*d.*

Item solvit pro ultima medietate, 64*s.* 9*d.*

(*m*) Minute avene.

[Skin 42*a*] Taxatio omnium bonorum manerii domini Camerarii Sancti Edmundi in Stanton in universo, £19. 7*s.* 10*d.*—$\frac{1}{10}$ Tax, 12*s.* 11*d.*

Summa summarum omnium bonorum taxacionis supradicte, £212. 11*s.* 7*d.*

Summa tricesime ejusdem £6. 9*s.* 6*d.* excepta parte Abbatis Sancti Edmundi qui taxatur ad 12*s.* 11*d.*

Increment to be added 'Aule de Stanton' in cereals (Skin 46 *b*) £3. 0*s.* 0*d.*—$\frac{1}{10}$ Tax, 2*s.* 0*d.*

STOWLANGETOT. Isti sunt Taxatores, viz. W. de Norwico, Helyseus fil. Odonis, W. Gernun, R. Hotir, Rad. Brithwin.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise	Fabe	Stotti	Veredi	Iumenta	Equi	Pulli
[Skin 6]	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	qrs. bus. s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
Reg. Peche	5 0 30 0	7 0 35 0	18 0 72 0	10 0 20 0		1 4 4 6	4 ..16 0	2 12 0			1 2 0
W. de Norwico	2 0 12 0	1 0 5 0	1 0 4 0	1 4 3 0	5 0 15 0		2 8 0				
Helyseus fil. Odonis	1 0 6 0	3 0 15 0	10 0 40 0	4 1 0			2 .10 0				
R. Haukin	1 4 9 0	4 4 22 6	10 0 40 0	4 1 0			3 13 4				
Walt. de Molendino		1 0 5 0	5 0 20 0				1 4 0				
Roger Cl[illegible]		4 0... 20 0	5 0 20 0	4 1 0	4 1 6		1 .. 4 0				
Christiana Langetot	1 0 6 0	2 0 10 0	5 0.. 20 0	3 0 6 0			.			1 6 8	2 3 0
Olyva relicta Ricardi			3 0 12 0				1 5 0		1 3 0		
R. Hotir		1 0 5 0			4 1 6		2. . 8 0				
W. Gernun		1 4 7 6	2 4 10 0				...				
I. fil. Elye		2 0 10 0	4 0 16 0				1 5 0				
Reg. de Brakelond		1 4 7 6	3 0 12 0				1 3 0				
Ric. de Crace		1 0 5 0	5 0 20 0	1 4 3 0			1 4 0				
I. le King		2 0 10 0	4 0 16 0	2 0 4 0			1. 4 0				
Walt. le King	4 3 0	2 0 10 0	4 0 16 0						1 4 0		
Warinus Carpentarius			1 0 4 0						1 2 0		
Rad. Brithwin			1 0 4 0				1 3 0				
Hamo Carpentarius			1 0 4 0								
Th. Capellanus			2 0 8 0								
Gilb. le Drivere		4 2 6	2 0 8 0								
Ampa relicta			2 0 8 0								
Iohanna Sode		4 2 6	2 0 8 0								
Galf. de Norton			3 0 12 0								
W. Custelot			2 0 8 0						1 1 6		
Walt. Chort			2 0 8 0								
Ric. Ketel			2 0 8 0								
Walt. de Norwico											
Martin Capellanus											
[Skin 7]											
I. Collople											
W. Hogge											
Reg. Peteman et Matilda le Muner											
Totals	11 0 66 0	34 4 172 6	99 4 398 0	19 4 39 0	6 0 18 0	1 4 4 6	21 87 4	2. 12 0	4 10 6	1... 6 8	3 . 5 0

	Bovetti	Boves	Vacce	Taurus	Vituli	Iuvence	Bovicul	Porcelli	Sues	Aper	Porci	Oves	Agni	Multones	Totals	$\frac{1}{30}$ Tax
[Skin 6]	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Reg. Peche		8 .40 0	8 32 0	1... 3 0	6 3 0	5. 15 0	6 6 0	15 6 0	6 . 6 0	1 1 0	30 24 0	10 10 0	8 2 8	6 7 0	16 0 0	11 8
W. de Norwico		2 .. 9 0	1 6 0		1 0 6										3 2 6	2 1
Helyseus fil. Odonis		2 9 0	5 . 21 0		1 0 6	4 10 0	3 3 0	1 1 0				14 14 0	4 2 0		6 12 6	4 5
R. Haukin		2. . 9 0	5 21 0		3 1 6	4 10 0	4 4 0	1 . 1 0				40 40 0	10 5 0		8 17 4	5 11
Walt. de Molendino	1 .. 5 0		2 . 9 0		1 0 6	2 5 0	1 1 0		1 1 0			2 2 0			2 12 4	1 9
Roger Cl[illegible]	1 4 0		2 9 0		1 0 6	2 4 0	2 . 2 0					6 6 0	2 1 0		3 18 0	2 5
Christiana Langetot	1 . 4 0		2 . 9 0		1 0 4										3 5 0	2 2
Olyva relicta Ricardi	2 . 9 0		1 4 0		1 0 6							4 4 0	2 0 8		1 13 2	1 3
R. Hotir	2 9 0		2. . 9 0		2 1 0		2 . 3 0	1 1 0				7 7 0	4 2 0		2 7 6	1 [illegible]
W. Gernun			2 9 0		2 1 0		1 2 0	1 0 6							1 10 0	1 0
I. fil. Elye			2 9 0		1... 0 6	1 3 0	2 3 0	1 0 6				8 8 0	4 2 0		2 18 0	[illegible]
Reg. de Brakelond	1 . 4 0		2 9 0		1 0 6		1 1 6								1 17 6	1 3
Ric. de Crace			3 13 0		2 1 0		1 1 0					2 2 0	1 0 6		2 10 0	1 8
I. le King			2. 9 0		2 1 0	1 3 0	1 2 0					1 1 0			2 10 0	1 8
Walt. le King			2 10 0		1... 0 6		2 . 2 0	1 1 0				2 2 0			2 8 6	1 1
Warinus Carpentarius		1. . 4 0	2 9 0		1. . 0 6		1 1 0					5 5 0	1 0 6		1 9 0	1 0
Rad. Brithwin	1. . 4 0		.			1 2 0						2 2 0	1 0 6		15 0	6
Hamo Carpentarius			2 . 9 0		2 1 0							5 5 0	2 1 0		1 0 0	8
Th. Capellanus			1 . 4 0				2 1 0					2. 2 0			15 0	6
Gilb. le Drivere			2 9 0		1 0 6										1 0 0	8
Ampa relicta			1 4 0		1 0 6										12 0	5
Iohanna Sode			2 9 0		1 0 6										1 0 0	8
Galf. de Norton							3 3 0								15 0	6
W. Custelot			1 . 4 0		1 0 6	1 3 0						1 0 6			18 6	1 0
Walt. Chort			1 4 0		1 0 6										12 0	5
Ric. Ketel			2 9 0		1 0 6										17 0	7
Walt. de Norwico												10 10 0			10 0	4
Martin Capellanus												22 22 0	5 2 0		1 4 0	9
[Skin 7]																
I. Collople												33 33 0			1 13 0	1 2
W. Hogge												14 15 0			15 0	6
Reg. Peteman et Matilda le Muner												11 11 0			11 0	
Totals	9...38 0	15 71 0	55 234 0	1 3 0	35 17 4	21 55 0	32 35 6	21 11 0	7 . 7 0	1 1 0	30 24 0	201 201 0	44 20 4	6 7 0	70 11 4	2 11 10

Stowlangetot solvit primam medietatem, viz. 25s. 7½d. pro ultima medietate 26s. 6d.

Summa totalis tricesime 52s. 1½d.

Summa omnium bonorum £76. 15s. 0d.

* MS. illegible.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pise et Fabe	Caretam	Stotti	Iumenta	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Vituli	Boviculi	Iuvence	Sues	Porci	Porcelli	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Totals	1/10 Tax
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 55]																							
Dominus Petrus	46 0...276 0		60 0 240 0	30 4 61 0	10 4... 31	2 14 0	6 30 0	2 20 0		6 30 0	7.. 35 0	5 2 6	8 . 16 0	...		42...42 0	36 . 6 0				...	40 0 0	26 8
[Skin 56]																							
Dominus Sarra	8 4 51 0		14 4 58 0	.	4 2... 12		2 .14 4	.	.	4... 20 0	5 25 III	2 1 0	3 6 0	..	..	20 20 0	5... 1 3	30 30 0	18 7 6	16 10 8	20 .30 0	14 7 6	9 7
Ric. de Donvestoft	1 0. 6 0		7 0 28 0	.	1 0 3		1... 4 0	. .	...	2 . 10 0	2 10 0		.	...		.	3... 1 2	2 2 0	2 0 10	...		3 5 0	2 2
Adam Angot					1 0.. 3	...	...	.	.	1 . 6 0	1 5 0	...	...	1... 4 0	...			...			..	18 0	7
I. de Caldewelle ..	1 0 6 0		4 0 16 0		1 4... 4		..	.	...	...	2 10 0		1 . 3 6	2 7 0	...		...	...			...	2 7 0	1 7
Th. le Heue			2 0 8 0		...	.	..	1. 4 6			1 5 0	...		..	...		...	.			...	17 6	7
Hugo Molendinarius			2 0 8 0		...		1 . 7 0			...	1 5 0	...	1 4 6	1 3 0	..		...	...			..	1 2 6	9
Pet. fil Simonis	5 3 9		5 0 20 0		1 0 3	...		1 2 0			1 4 0		2 8 0	...			1 0 4	1 1 0	1 0 5		...	2 2 6	1 5
Bartholomaus de Ravestre	4 0 24 0		6 4... 26 0		4 0 12	...	3 12 0			2 11 0	3 15 0	2.. 1 0	2 3 0	...	...		1... 0 7	14 14 0	10 4 2	7 5 3	...	6 8 0	4 3
Rosa relicta			5 0 20 0		3 0 9	...		2 5 0			2 0 0		3 5 0	..	...		...	3 3 0		1 0 8	...	2 11 9	1 9
Ric. Perot			6 0 24 0		2 0 6		...	2. 5 0		2 11 0	3 15 0		2 4 0	...	...		...	.			1 1 6	3 6 6	2 3
Ric. Coteis	1 4 9 0		7 0 28 0		2 0 6	.	1 6 0	.			3 . 15 0	2 2 6	2 4 0	...	...		...	2 2 0	2 0 10	...	...	3 13 4	2 5
Th. Mercator	1 0 6 0		2 0 8 0		2 0 6	..	...	..		...	2 9 0		1... 2 0	...	..		...			...	...	1 11 0	1 0
I. Munde			1 0 4 0		6 2 3	..	...	2 4 0	...	...	1 . 5 0		1 1 0		1 . 0 9	.	...	2 2 0		...	...	19 0	7½
Gall. Donne			2 0 .. 8 0			..		1... 3 0		.	1 5 0	1 0 6	1... 2 0	...	..		.	2... 2 0	1 0 5	...	...	1 0 0	8
I. Soutor	1 0 6 0		3 0 12 0		1 0 3	..		1 5 0			1 4 0		2 5 0		1.. 1 0		1 6 0	2 .. 2 0	2 0 10	4 3 0	...	2 2 6	1 5
Pet. de Ressebroc	4 3 0		5 0... 20 0		3 0. 9	.		1... 5 0			2... 10 0	2.. 2 6	2 4 0		2... 1 6			1 1 0	...	..	1 . 1 6	2 17 0	1 11
W. Carter			1 4 6 0		1 0 3		...				1.. 5 0	1... 0 6	1 1 4	1 3 0	..	1 1 1	...		...		...	1 0 0	8
Th. de Ponde					...	...			...	.	1... 5 0	1. 0 6	2... 3 6		...			1... 1 0	..	...		10 0	4
Godfard Austin			3 0 12 0		2 0 6		...	2 8 0	...		.			2 8 0	...		...	1. 1 0	...	.	...	1 15 0	1 2
Halams de Westvie			3 0 12 0		4 1						1 .. 5 0	1 0 6	1 1 4	1 3 0	...		..	1 1 0	...	1 6 8	.	1 5 0	10
W. Helmer			2 0 8 0		1 4 4	..					3 15 0		...	...	...		...		...	...	...	1 7 6	11
Pet. Helmer			4 0 16 0		4 0 12		1 4 0		...	.	2 . 8 0		2 5 0	..	...	2... 2 6	...		...		.	2 7 6	1 7
Rogger Soutor			1 4... 6 0		4 1	...	...	1... 4 0	...		1 .. 5 0		2... 4 0		1 . 1 1	.	...	3 3 0	1 0 5	...	...	1 5 0	10
I. Sucre			2 4... 10 0					...	...		...			..		.	...		.	.	...	10 0	4
Ric. Mariot			1 4 6 0				...	...	...		1. 5 0		1... 1 6			.	...			...		12 6	5
W. Tixtor			1 4 6 0		4 1	..	...	.		...	2 .. 10 0	..	2 2 6		.	. .	..			.		1 0 0	8
W. de Ponde			2 0... 8 0		6. 2 3	...	...		.	.	1 . 4 9	...	.				...			...		15 0	6
W. Holin			3 0 12 0		1 0 3	...	..		...		2 . 10 0		...	..	.		...			...		1 5 0	10
Ric. Francis	6 4 0		3 0 12 0				...	1 3 0		.	1 . 5 0		2... 4 0	..		2 1 6	...			.		1 10 0	1 0
Pet. Faber			3 0 12 0		4 1 0	...	...	1 3 0	.	.	1 . 3 6	.	..	...	.				.	.		1 0 0	8
Simon de Caldewele			1 0 4 0		1 0 3 0				.	...	2 .. 8 0	..	.	..			...			...	..	15 0	6
A. de Rede	4 3 0		4 0 10 0		2 0... 6 0	...	..	2... 5 0			1 . 5 0		2... 7 0	...	1 0 9		...	3 3 0	3 1 3	4 3 0		2 10 0	1 8
W. Harrom			..		3 0 0 0	...	1 3 0		.		1 3 0	...					..		.			15 0	6
H. de Sudstre			2 0 8 0		2 0 6 0		...	2 8 0		...	2 8 0		...	...			...		..			1 10 0	1 0
W. Bron			1 4 6 0			...		1... 5 0	.	...	.	1 0 6	...	...			...	1 1 0	..			12 6	5
N. Hosebern	6 4 6		4 4 18 0		1 4 4 6	...		2 10 0			2 .. 10 0	2... 1 0	1 3 0	...	1 1 0	3 2 6	.	8 8 0	6 2 6	...	.	3 7 6	2 2
Ric. Crane	6 4 6		4 0 16 0		2 0 6 0	...	...	1 5 0	...	..	3 . 15 0	..	1... 1 6	...			...	2... 2 0	...	.		2 10 0	1 8
Hisabel Pet			6 3 0			.			...	.	1... 5 0			...				2 .. 2 0	...	...		10 0	4
N. Holhin	1 4 9 0		4 0 16 0		...	..	...	1.. 6 0	1...2 0		2 10 0		2. . 7 0	...					...	.		2 10 0	1 8
I. Medicus			1 4... 6 0		1 0 3 0		1.. 3 0		...	.	1... 5 0	1 .. 0 6		.					...	..		17 6	7
Martin Medicus			2 0 8 0		2 0 6 0		1 4 0				2 . 10 0		2... 4 6	...					...	...		1 12 0	1 1
I. Levere			1 4 6 0			...		1. 4 0	...	.				...					...	..		10 0	4
Margaret de Cruce	1 0 6 0		2 0 8 0		2 0... 6	...	.	1 .. 4 0			1 5 0	.	1 4 0	...				3 3 0	3 1 3	3 2 3		1 17 6	1 3
N. Howard			3 0 12 0		2 0 6	.	1 3 0		...	.	1 . 4 0		1. 2 6	...					...			1 7 6	11
Adam Robert	4 3 0	1 0 5 0	5 0 20 0		1 0 3	...		2 8 0		.	2 9 0		2... 4 6	. .		2 2 0			...	4 3 0		2 17 6	1 11
Ric. de le Hil ..	1 4... 9 0	1 4... 7 6	6 0 24 0		2 0.. 6	...	..	2 11 0	...	.	3 . 15 0	2... 1 0	2 5 0	...			2 1 2	3 3 0	2 0 10	...		4 2 6	2 9
R. de Ponde			2 0 8 0		1 0 3			2 6 0			1 4 0		1 3 0	..				1 1 0	...	...		1 5 0	10
Martinus Vienne			1 0 4 0		1 0. 3			1 3 0	...	...	1 . 5 0								...			15 0	0
W. le Heir			3 4 14 0		2 0... 6	...		1 4 0		...	2.. 8 0	2 . 1 0	1 2 0	...					...	...		1 15 0	1 2
[Skin 57]																							
Iuliana Sutor			1 0 4 0		1 0 3	..				...	1 4 6	...		...				1... 1 0	...	..	...	12 6	5
N. Svein			5 0 20 0				...	1 4 0	..	...	2... 8 0	1 0 6	2 . 6 0				4.. 3 0		...	...		2 1 6	1 4½
Cecelia de Harletone	4 4 27 0		7 4 30 0		2 4 7 0	...	.	.	. .	...	1 . 5 0	...	2.. 4 6				.	11 11 0	.	...	..	4 5 0	2 10
Totals	76 7 401 3	2 4. 12 6	226 2 905 0	30 4 61 0	78 2 234 0	2 14 0	19 90 4	38. 154 6	1.. 2 0	17 88 0	87...413 9	26 16 0	64 145 8	8 28 0	7 6 1	72 71 7	53. 19 6	100 100 0	51 21 3	40 28 6	22 33 0	144 10 7	4 16 3

Thelvetham solvit primam medietatem, viz. s. 48 d. 7
Item solvit ultimam medietatem, 48 7

Excepta parte Comitis et Villanorum suorum

Summa totius tricesimi, £4. 16s. 2½d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Pi	Fabe	Dragetum	Stotti	Equi	Iumenta	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Bovicuti	Iuvencule	Vituli	Sues	Porci	Porculi	Oves	Agni	Hogastri	Multones	Totals	Tax
[Skin 1]	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
Dominus W. de. Pakenham (a)	16 0 96 0	12 1 48 6	46 1 184 6	24 1 32 2	11 2½ 33 11½	1 3 4 7		6 ..30 0			.	6. 36 0	8 .. 32 0	12 30 0		3 .1 3	4 2 8	16 ..24 0	22 13 8	75 50 0	62 20 8	25 12 6	30 30 0	34 3 5½	1 2 9½
[Skin 2]																									
W. Keane		4 2 0	2 0 8 0									..	2 8 0	.	2. .2 9	1 .0 6	..	..						1 1 3	8½
Prior de Iveworth	.	.				.				...			..	10. 25 0			.							1 5 0	10
Bonde Rutele							.					.	1 4 0	1 1 6			.	...		3 2 0	3 1 0	3 1 6		10 0	4
Walt. Kenne	4... 3 0	2 0 8 0	6 0.. 24 0		1 0 3 0	.			2 6 0	.			6 .. 21 0	1 3 7						2 1 4	1 0 4	2 1 0	1 1 0	3 12 3	2 5
R. Capellanus			2 0 8 0					.		1 . 3 0		.				.	.	..	3 . 1 6					12 6	5
I. Le Neve	5 3 9	1 0.. 4 0	6 0 24 0	(b) 4 0 8						1...3 0	1 1 0	.	2 9 0	1 1 0	2 .2 6	1 0 5	.	..	1. 0 6	9 6 0	8 2 8	3 1 6	1 1 0	3 1 0	2 0½
Walt. Keane et Th. de la Dale		.							..	.		.		...	.	.	.	.		2 1 6	1 0 5	1... 0 7		2 6	1
Walt. Wydye		2 1 0	2 4 10 0						1 2 6			.	2 . 7 0	.	1 ..0 11	1 0 6	.	.	.	4 3 0	1 0 4			1 5 3	10
Alicia Hubert	4 3 0	1 0 4 0	5 0 20 0		4 1 6	1 . 0 5			2 5 0				2. 8 0		1 .2 6	1 0 6	1 .1 0	.	2 0 8	5 3 4	4 1 4		3 3 0	2 14 9	1 10
Cecilia uxor D. Fabri	2 1 6	2 1 0	3 4 14 0					.			1 3 0	.	1... 4 6	1 . 1 8	.		.	1. 0 8						1 6 4	10½
Pet. Capellanus	4 3 0	4 . 2 0	1 4 6 0					3 . 15 0				2 ..12 0		.				..						1 18 0	1 3½
Rog. Wychel			8 1 32 6					.		.			2 . 7 0		.	2.. 1 6		2 . 1 6		.				2 2 6	1 5
Ric. Burchard			5 0. 20 0							...			.	.	.			..	.					1 0 0	8
* * uxor Gilb. Burchard			1.. 0 6						1...3 0		.		1... 4 0	.		3 .2 6		..						10 0	4
* * .. Ric. Dale			1 0 4 0	..	4 1 6			.		.	.		2 6 0			2 ..1 4	1. .0 11							13 9	5½
Alicia uxor D. Fabri		4 2 0	2 0 8 0			1 0 5			.	1 .3 0	.		..		.			.						13 5	5½
W. filius Matildis de la Grene			2 4... 10 0									.	1 .. 4 0	..		2 ..1 5		.		3 2 0	1 . 0 4			17 9	7
Alicia uxor Poulin felun	2 1 6		2 4 10 0			4 1 8		.	...	..	1.. 3 0	.	2 .. 8 0	.			1 1 0	..		3 2 0	3 1 0	6 3 0	2 2 0	1 13 2	1 1½
Rad. Cogge			1 4 6 0							.	..	..	2... 9 0			.	..			.				15 0	6
Walt. Capellanus		2 1 0	1 4 6 0						.	.	.	.	1 .. 4 0		1. 1 6		.	.	.					12 6	5
Alex. Hubert	2 1 6	1 0 6	2 0 8 0			6 2 6			.	..	1 . 2 6	.	1 .. 4 0			2...1 5	.	.	1 0 10					1 1 3	8½
Wymark Sanke			1 4 6 0		6 2 3				.	1...2 0		.	...	..		1 1 0		.						11 3	1½
I. le Syre			1 0 4 0				.	.	..	1 .3 6		..	1. . 4 0	.	1 . 2 0	1...0 5	1 0 10							14 9	5½
Agnes apud le Welle		2 1 0	1 3 5 6			2 0 10		..	1 .2 0	...		.	1... 3 6	1... 1 6		.								14 4	6
I. Hereward	2 1 6	1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0	.	1 0 4	2 0 10			..	.	..	..	2 . 7 0	1 . 2 0	.	1 ..1 0	.	.	.	2 1 4	1 0 3		2 2 0	1 12 3	1 1
Rad. Symund	1 0 6 0	1 0 4 0	6 4 26 0	1 0 2 0	6 2 3	6... 2 6			1 3 0	.	..	2 12 0	2 .. 9 0			4...3 0		3 .. 2 6	.					3 12 3	2 5
Galf. fil. Rad. Symund	2 1 6	4 2 0	1 4 6 0	.		..				1. .2 9	1 1 6	..	...	1 . 4 3		...		...		1 0 8	1... 0 4	2 1 0		1 0 0	8
W. Neuman			2 0 8 0					.	..	.	..	.	2 . 7 0	..	.	2 .1 3			.				.	16 3	6½
[Skin 3]																									
Th. de la Dale	3 2 3	1 0 . 4 0	8 0 32 0		4 1 6	1 4 .. 5 0		...	2 .7 0		1 .2 6	..	3 .. 11 0	2... 7 9	2 . 3 9	4...2 10	.	4 . 3 4	8 . 2 0	10 . 6 8	8 2 8	7 3 9	1 1 0	4 18 9	3 3½
I. Lowyn			1 4 6 0							...	...		1 .. 3 3	...	...	.	.			2 1 8	1.. 0 4			11 3	4½
Galf. Lowym	1 0 6 0	4 0 16 0	8 0 32 0	(b) 4 0 8	2 0 6 0	1 0.. 3 4		1 2 0		2. .7 0	...	2. 11 0	2 8 6	...	2...3 9	3 .2 5	1 . 0 10	2 1 6	3 1 0	3 2 0	3 . 1 0	3 1 6	1. 1 0	5 7 6	3 7
* * * le Syre	4 3 0	6 3 0	3 0 12 0	(b) 2 0 4	4 . 1 6	2 0 10			.	.	1...2 6	2 . 9 0	3.. 10 6	1. 1 6	1 1 6	3. 1 9		2 1 8	4 1 0	3 2 0	5 1 8	6 . 3 0	5 5 0	3 2 0	2 1
* * * le Syre	2 1 6		2 0 8 0			2 .. 0 10		.	...	2...6 0	1...1 0	.	1... 4 0	.	2. .4 4	1 1 0	1...0 10	4 3 4		6 3 10	5 1 8		3 3 0	1 19 4	1 4
Ph. Ferur			1 4.. 6 0				1 2 2 11		.	..	.	.	2 7 0	.	.	1...0 4	.	..						16 3	6½
Ric. de Bernham		1 0 4 0	3 0 12 0		4 .. 1 6	1 2 4 2		.	1 .2 6	1...3 0		.	2. . 8 6	.		3...1 11	1...1 0	..	4 .. 2 0	2 1 4	1 0 4	1 0 6	1 1 0	2 3 0	1 5½
W. Hubert		3... 1 6	1 6 7 0					.				.	..	..	..	.	1...0 10	.	2 0 8	1 . 0 8	1 . 0 4	1 0 6	1 1 0	12 6	5
Symon de Gislingham	1 0 6 0	1 4 . 6 0				2 0 . 6 0		.	..	2...4 6	.	2 9 0		1 . . 2 6	1 .1 6	2 . 0 6	1. 0 10		4 2 0	.		2 1 0	2 2 0	2 1 10	1 5
W. filius Ade	4 3 0		3 0. 12 0	(b) 3 0 6	1 4 . 1 6				1 2 6	.	1 .1 0	..	2... 8 0	3 . 6 0	1 .1 6		1 .0 10		4 1 0	3 . 2 0	2 0 8	4 2 0	2 2 0	2 7 6	1 7
Matildis le Mayster			1 4 6 0			4 . 1 8			.	..			..			.	.	.		.				7 8	3
Gilb. le Muner		.	1 0 4 0			.		.	..	..	.	.	1 . 4 0	..	1. .1 6	1 0 6		.						10 0	4
Totals	24 0 144 0	29 7 119 6	152 0 608 0	26 6 . 36 4	21 7½ .05 9½	8 7 ..29 7	1 2 . 2 11	10 47 0	12...33 6	13 ..37 9	9 . 19 0	16..89 0	61 ..234 9	36. .88 3	18. .30 0	45 ..28 5	14...11 7	34 .38 6	58 26 10	139 93 4	112...37 4	66 33 1	55 55 0	94 17 0½	3 3 10

Summa totius tricesime de Thorpe £3. 3s. 10d.

Thorpe solvit primam medietatem 20s. 2½d.

Thorpe solvit pro ultima medietate 20s. 2½d. et restat summa 40s. 2½d. quia 22s. 9½d. de parte W. de Pakenham et 10d. de parte Prioris de Iveworth.

* MS. destroyed or illegible.

(a) "habet ad manerium suum de thorpe," follows the name here.

(b) minute avene.

[Skin 30]	Frumentum qrs	bus	s.	d.	Siligo qrs.	bus	s.	d.	Ordeum qrs.	bus.	s.	d.	Avene qrs	bus	s.	d.	Pise qrs	bus	s.	d.	Fabe qrs	bus	s.	d.	Stotti s.	d.	Iumenta s.	d.	Pulli s.	d.
W. de Thevetham ..	4	0	24	0	5	0...	22	6	10	0	40	0	4	0	8	0	3	0	9	0					3	.20	0			.
R. le Marisscal									1	0	4	0																...		
N. Robin	1	0	6	0	10	4	47	3	11	0	... 44	0	2	0...	2	8	1	0	3	0								...	1	. 6 0
Galf. le Marscal					4	0	18	0	9	0	36	0	(1) 10	0	13	4	3	0	9	0					2	10	0	.		
Humfridus Dersing ...			..						1	4	6	0																1 ..	3	0
• • Wynthace ...			...		4	4	21	6	10	0	40	0	(1) 1	0	1	4	1	0	3	0								1	5	0
• • Balye .			...						3	2	13	0					1	0	3	0										..
• • filius Walteri		6	4	6	4	3	19	6	9	0	36	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	3	0								2..	10	0
• • filius Walteri					1	0	4	6	2	3	9	6																1 .	4	6
• • • uxor Michaelis .						4	2	3	2	3	9	6																		..
• • • nthord					2	4	11	3	4	4	18	0																1...	6	0
• • • • • or ...									3	0	12	0					4	1	6											.
• • • •					1	0	4	6	4	0	16	0	1	2	1	8												1	4	6
• • • Holmere ...						4	2	3	3	3	13	6		...														1 .	8	0
• • • de la Grene						6	3	4½	1	3	5	6		...														1 ..	4	0
• • • Bot ..									1	7	7	6		...														...		
• • • Bot					1	0	4	6	3	2	13	0		..														1 ..	8	0
• • • Pait .		...				5	2	9½	1	3	5	6													.			1 ..	5	6
• • •		...							2	3	9	6									3	1	8					..		
• • le Bel		.				4	2	3	2	3	9	6																1 .	5	6
• • ulfus Pagum ...		...			1	0...	4	6	3	3	13	6																1 ..	6	0
• • • Sater .		..							3	2½	13	3																1 ..	3	0
• • • le Sater		2	1	6	2	0	9	0	4	0	16	0		...			4	1	6									...		
• • eneswel					1	0	4	6	3	2½	13	3		.														1 .	5	0
Walt. Richer		2	1	6	1	0	4	6	4	0	16	0																1 . .	5	6
• ncers Chaplain					1	0	4	6	2	0	8	0																		
Walt. Gosselin					1	0	4	6	1	7	7	6		.							...				...			1 .	6	6
I. Gosselin .		2	1	6	1	0	4	6	4	4	18	0					4	1	6		..				...			1	6	0
W. de Wilingt...	1	2	7	6	4	0	18	0	6	0	24	0	(1) 3	0	2	0	1	0	3	0					...			2 .	8	0
N. Capellan		...			2	0 .	9	0	5	4	22	6					1	0	3	0					..					..
Pet. Attetunscal		...							4	3	17	6					4	1	6						...			1 .	5	0
Th. Holemar		...			1	0	4	6	4	4 .	17	0					4	1	6		...				...			1...	8	0
Walt. Mercator		.				4	2	3	1	0	4	0					4	1	6		...				...			. .		
Totals	7	6	40	6	52	2	236	2	134	6 .	538	6	22	2	30	4	15	0	45	0	3	1	8		5.	30	0	22 .117	0	5...18 6

[Skin 30]	Boves s.	d.	Vacce s.	d.	Boviculi s.	d.	Bovetti s.	d.	Iuvence s.	d.	Vituli s.	d.	Porci s.	d.	Oves s.	d.	Agni s.	d.	Hogastri s.	d.	Multones s.	d.	Totals £	s.	d.	5% Tax £	s.	d.
W. de Thevetham ..	4 .24	0	6	30	0	4	12	0		.			3	1	6	16	16	0	20	20	0	12	4	0	10.	6	8	20 . 13	4	12	11	0		7	0½
R. le Marscal			2	10	0	. .																								14	0			5½
N. Robin	.		4	20	0	3 .	7	6	...				1	0	8				40	40	0	20	6	8	20	13	4	20 . 26	8	11	3	9		7	5½
Galf. le Marscal			2 .	10	0								2...	4	0				3	3	0	3 .	1	3				5	6	8	5	11	3		3	8½
Humfridus Dersing ...			1	5	0	. .			.		.					..														14	0			5½
• • Wynthace ...			3	12	0								.			.			40	40	0	10	3	4	20	13	4	30 . 40	0	9	2	6		6	1
• • Balye .			1	5	3																									1	1	3			8½
• • filius Walteri	...		3 .	12	0	2...	3	0	2 .8	0			1	0	8				20	20	0	10..	6	8	20	13	4	20 . 26	8	8	3	2		5	6
• • filius Walteri	..		1	5	0	1 .	1	6																						1	5	0			10
• • • uxor Michaelis .	..		2	10	0	1 .	2	11	.																					1	4	8			10
• • • nthord	...		3 ..	12	0	1 .	2	6					. .						10	10	0	5	1	8	5	3	4	10 . 13	4	3	18	1		2	7½
• • • • • or ...	.		2 .	5	6		.																					2	2	8	1	1	8			9
• • • •	..		2 ..	9	0											10 .	10	0	5.	1	8	10	6	8	12	16	0	3	10	0		2	4			
• • • Holmere ...			2...	10	0	1.	2	6																				1	16	3		1	2½			
• • • de la Grene	..		1...	5	0		.																							17	10½			7½
• • • Bot ..							.									10	10	0	6	2	0	4	2	8		.		1	2	2				9
• • • Bot	...		3...	12	0																							1	17	6		1	3	
• • • Pait .	...		2 .	8	6		.																					1	2	3½			9	
• • •	...		2 ..	10	0						.					10	10	0										1	11	2		1	0½	
• • le Bel	.		1	5	0											16 .	16	0	6	2	0	16	10	8	30	40	0	4	10	11		3	0½	
• • ulfus Pagum ...	...		2	9	0																							.	13	0		1	1½	
• • • Sater .	...		2 .	10	0																							1	6	3			10½	
• • • le Sater	..		3	18	0		.									8	8	0	3	1	0							2	15	0		1	10	
• • eneswel	.		2	8	6		.													.								1	11	3		1	0½	
Walt. Richer	..		3 .	15	0															.								2	2	6		1	5	
• ncers Chaplain	.		2	10	0		.																					1	2	6			9	
Walt. Gosselin	.		2	9	6									...														1	8	0			11½
I. Gosselin .			3 .	15	0											6	6	0	3	0	11	3	2	0	4	5	4	3	4	10		2	2	
W. de Wilingt...	..		4	20	0	2	3	0					3	2	6													4	8	6		3	0½	
N. Capellan	1.. 7	0	2	8	0	2	3	0								25 . 25	0		10	3	4	10	6	8	30	40	0	6	7	6		4	3	
Pet. Attetunscal	.		2 .	8	6				.		1	2	6															1	17	0		1	3	
Th. Holemar	.		3 ..	13	6						.		1	0	6													2	5	0		1	6	
Walt. Mercator			1 .	4	0	1	1	6					1	0	6	.			.										13	9			¾	
Totals	5...31	0	74	345	3	18. .	39	5	2 ..8	0	1...2	6	9	7	10	19...18	6		218	218	0	93	34	6	118	78	8	183	230	8	103	14	1	3	8	1½

* MS. damaged. (1) Minute avene.

Thorston solvit primam medietatem, viz. 34s. 0½d.

Item solvit pro ultima medietate 34s. 0½d.

Tricessima totius ville £3. 8s. 1d.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avena	Pise	(b) Fabe	Carectari	Stotti	Equi	Pulli	Iumenta	Boves	Vaccæ	Vituli	Bovetti	Iuvence	Porcelli	Porci	Oves	Agni	Totals (c)	% Tas
	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs b s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 50]																						
Eva de Walevns	5 0 30 0	1 3 0 10½	10 0 40 0	4 0 8 0	2 0 0	2 0...6 0	2...16 0	10 50 0	..			10 70 0		2 2 0	...			1 1 4	29 26 0	16 5 10	13 8 0½	8 11½
Dominus Roger de Walsham	3 0 18 0	..	4 0 16 0	10 0 20 0	10 30 0		.	2 8 0			..	4... 26 3			.				3 3 0	2 0 10	6 2 1	4 0½
[Skin 51]																						
Magister Iohannes	5 0 30 0		11 4 46 0	1 4 3 0	4 13 6			1 5 0	.			2 13 4	4 16 0	5 3 3	4 .18 0		8 2 8	6 6 0			7 17 6	5 3
Prior de Iswythe (a)	4 0.. 24 0	1 0 5 0	3 0 12 0	6 4... 13 0	4 12 0		...	3... 20 0			.	4 26 8									5 12 8	3 9
Adam Burchard	1 0 6 0		1 4 6 0		2 6 0	2 0..6 0	.		1 . 4 0				1 4 6		2..10 0			1 1 4			2 3 10	1 5
Rad. le Francevs	2 2 13 0		10 2 41 0	1 4 3 0	4 2.. 12 9	4 2...12 9		1. 6 0	1 . 3 6			1 6 8	2 .. 9 0	4 3 4			..		6 4 0	3 1 3	5 16 9	3 9½
Pet. fil. Roberti	1 0 6 0		4 4 18 0	1 4 3 0	5 10 6			1 6 0	1 4 6			1 6 0	1 5 0	1 0 4½	.	1 .. 3 0					3 8 4½	2 3½
W. le Francevs	6 4 0	3 1 10½	2 5 10 0	6 1 6	1 4 0			1 . 5 6	.		..	.	1 5 0	1 0 5½				1... 1 4	7 4 8	3 1 0	2 7 10	1 7
Almer le Deneys	2 1 0		1 1 4 0		1 3 9		.		...		.		1 4 6	1 0 4½	.				7 4 8	3 1 1½	1 3 8	9½
Walt. le Sire			5 2 0	1 4 3 0	2 6 0				1 . 4 0						..	1 3 0		1 1 3			1 12 9	1 1
Matilda Payn	2 1 0		4 2 0		2 3	...	.						1 5 0	1 0 4½		.			2... 1 4	2 0 8	18 1½	7
Walt. le Deneys	1 0 0		4 2 0	4... 1 0	1 6		.	.				..	.	1 1 1		1 3 0			4 2 8	2 0 9	1 2 11½	0
Adam fil. Gosefridi											.	3 13 6				.				..	13 6	5½
R. de Aldeneele	4 3 0		1 4 6 0	1 4 3 0	4 12 0	4 0 12 0	.		1 .. 3 0	1 . . 2 0	.	2 13 4	2 8 0	1 1 0				1 . 1 6	6 4 0	2 0 8	4 13 0	3 0½
Ric. Tirewer			1 4 6 0	2 0 6	2 7 6	.	.		2... 4 0	.			1 5 0	2 1 5		.		1 1 0	1 0 8	1 0 5	2 3 6	1 5½
Walt. le Deneys			2 0... 8 0	4 1 0	1 4 6	...		.	1 4 0	.	...		1 4 0	1... 0 4½		1... 2 0		..	2... 1 4	2... 0 10	1 6 0½	10½
Walt. Payn	1 0 0		1 4 6 0		1 . 4 6		.		..		...		1 5 0	2 1 8½					6 4 0	3 1 3	1 8 2½	11
Ida Payn	2 1 6		2 0 8 0			1 4 4 6		1. 5 0	1 . 4 0	..	...		2 9 0	2... 0 10	.				8... 5 4	3... 1 0	2 11 7	1 8½
Galf. Payn	4 3 0		1 6 7 0		1 4 6	...		.	1 . 4 0	1. 1 0			1 5 0	1 0 4		1 2 0		...	10 0 8	4 1 4	2 3 7	1 5½
W. Payn	4 3 0	4 2 6	2 0 8 0		1 . 4 6		.	.	1 . 5 0	.	..		1 5 0	3 2 5½			.	1 1 1	6... 4 0	3 1 1½	2 5 8½	1 0
Simon Kemnald					1 3 0		.	1 3 6	..	..			1 .. 5 0	2 1 7½				1 1 7	2... 1 4	1 0 4	1 2 4½	9
Pet. de Rode	1 4 0 0	4 2 6	3 0 12 0		2 7 6	...		..	1... 6 0	.		.	2 11 0	2 0 11					8... 5 4	3 1 1½	3 13 1½	2 5½
[Skin 52]																						
Th. Humno	2 1 0		0 3 0		1 6		.	.	1 . 3 6	..	.			.		1 3 6			1 0 9	1 0 4	19 1	7½
W. Bulloc			1 0 4 0		1 3 0			1 . 3 0	.	.											15 0	0
W. le Marler	2 1 0		1 2 5 0	1 0 2 0	1 3 0	...			1 2 6			.						1 1 1			1 3 1	9
Th. Osbern	3 2 3		2 0 8 0		3 9 0	..			2 . 5 0	..	.		1 8 0	2 1 4½	1						2 12 7½	1 9
Walt. Osbern	4 3 0		2 4 10 0	6 1 6		3 2 9 9		.	2... 6 0		.		2 . 9 0	3 2 1	.		.		3... 2 3	2 0 7	4 4 1	2 9½
R. le Do			1 0 4 0		1 1½	3... 1 1½			1 .. 4 0		.		1 3 6	1 0 3½							14 0½	5½
Walt. Rampsh	2 1 6		1 4 6 0		2 7 6			.	1 5 0				1 4 6	1 0 5			.	1 1 0	4 2 6	2 0 8	2 0 7	1 0½
Walt. Wither			4... 2 0	2 0 6	1 6	.	.	.	1 . 4 0			.	1 . 5 0	1 0 5				..	1 0 8	1 0 3½	1 3 1½	9
W. Wither	4 3 0		2 4 10 0	6... 1 6	1 3 9	1 2 3 9	.	.	1 5 0			.	2 9 0	2. 0 0				1 1 0	4... 3 0	2 0 8	3 2 5	2 1
R. Pinful			2 0 8 0	5 1 3	2 6 0		..	.	1... 3 0	1 1 6			2 . 8 0	1 0 5				2... 1 6	0 4 0	3 0 0	3 3 5½	2 1½
R. Crane			0 3 0		2 3			...	.			.	1 3 6	1 0 3½					5 3 4	2 0 8	1 1 3½	8½
R. Robehod	2 1 0		1 0 4 0		2 3		..	.	..				1½ . 7 0	2 1 5				1 1 0	2 1 5	1 0 4	1 7 1½	10½
Lena la Chapman		...	2 0 8 0				.	.	.	.	..										8 0	3
Reg. Sutor			1 0 7 0	3... 0 9	1 3 9		.	..	1... 4 0	..		.	1 4 0	1 . 0 4½					3 2 3	2 0 7	1 3 2½	9
Aubry uxor W. Margeri		2 1 3		4 1 0	1 3 0		...		1. . 3 0		.			1... 1 0			.				15 3	0
Burchard			0 3 0	2 0 6	1 6				..			.	2 . 8 0	1... 0 5					5 3 4	2 0 0	1 5 0½	10
Alicia la Warde	4 3 0		2 2 9 0	4 1 0	2 7½		..		1 4 6	.		.	1 4 0	1 . 0 5½	1. 3 0			1 1 0½	4 2 6	2... 0 6	2 1 7½	1 4½
Agatha la Siv							.	.	.			.	1 4 0	1... 0 4		1... 3 0					12 10	5
Alicia de Depmere			4 2 0		1 6				.	.	...			.		1 . 4 0					10 6	4
W. Goim			2 2 9 0	4 1 0	2 0 9		...	.	...	.	.		1 . 5 0	1 0 5½							1 1 2½	8½
R. Helle		4 2 6	2 1... 8 6		1 10½				1. 5 0	...	.	.	1 . 5 0	2 1 8					2 1 5	1 0 4	1 15 11½	1 2
Alicia Spileman	2 1 6		2 2 9 0		1 0 4½	1 0 4½	...	..	..	..	..	.	1 ... 5 0	2 1 6½							17 9½	7
Mat. Spileman		4 2 6	2 1 0		4 1 6	...		..	1 .. 4 0					1 1 2		.					15 2	6
R. le Neve			2 1 0		2 0 9			1. 3 6		.	.			1 1 1		.			1.. 0 9	1... 0 4½	12 4	4½
Carried forward	29 1 175 6	5 0 25 0	96 4...386 0	35 4 . 71 0	73 6 220 5	18 6...56 3	2 .16 0	23...115 6	28...104 6	3.. 4 6	.	24 162 3 46½ ..212 6	58 .37 10½	8 .31 0	8 23 6		8 2 8	21 23 0½	148 107 8	75 26 4½	108 6 0½	3 11 8

(a) Respit. per breve Regis.

(b) In some cases here Pise and Fabe are given together, and I have divided such entries between the two columns.

(c) After the first six entries increments have been added to the totals on the right only and not to the items here.

On the dorse of skin 51 is written : 'Walesham debet crescere blada de quindena Sancti Michaelis et ponere pretium quod nunc ponitur in rotulis et ponere minores summas.'

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avena	Granum	(a) Fabe	Carectari	Stotti	Equi	Pulli	Iumenta	Boves	Vaccæ	Vituli	Bovetti	Iuvenci	Porcelli	Porci	Oves	Agni	Totals	½ Tax
[Skin 52 *continued*]	qrs bus s. d.	qrs bus s. d.	qrs bus s. d.	qrs bus s. d.	qrs bus s. d.	qrs. bus s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	29 1 175 6	5 0 25 0	96 4 386 0	55 4 71 0	73 1 220 5	18 6 56 3	2 .16 0	23 ..115 6	28...104 6	3... 4 6	.	24. 162 3	46½ ..212 6	58 37 10½	8 .31 0	8 23 6	8 2 8	21...23 0½	148 107 8	75 26 4½	108 6 0½	3 11 8
Mat. fil. Gilberti	4 3 0		6 . 3 0	4 1 0	2 0 9		..	..	1. 3 6	. .	.	...	1 . 4 6	1 .. 0 5½	..	.	.	.			16 3	6½
W. Coco	4 3 0		1 4 6 0	4 1 0	16 0 6½	1½ 0 6¼	.	..	1.. 4 0	. .			..	..	.	.	.	.			1 10 1	1 0
Pet. Faber			1 4 6 0	3 0 9	1 1 3 4½			1 2 6					1 .. 4 0	2 1 7½	.	.		1 1 1			1 3 4	9½
Ric. le Man			1 1. 4 6	1 1 2 3½	1 1 3 4½			1 . 2 7				.	1 ... 3 6	1 .. 0 3½	..			.			1 2 6	9
Walt. Pecco		4 2 6	5 2 6		2 0 9	2 .. 0 9		...			.		1 4 6	1 0 4½					2 1 5	2 0 8	18 5½	7½
R. Pudding ...	2 1 6		6 3 0		1 4 4 6		.	...	1 . 4 6				2 9 0	1 0 5½			.	2. 1 8	10 6 8	5 1 8	1 17 11½	1 3
H. Patel	2 1 6		1 0 4 0	1 0 2 0	5 1 10½	5 ... 1 10½	.	...	1 . 3 4	1 . 1 6			...	1 .. 1 0	1 4 0			2 2 1	1 0 8½	1 0 3	1 14 2	1 1½
Andreas le Lapelot			2 1 0	4 1 0	1 0 3 0		..	...	1 . 3 0	1 1 4			1 3 0	1 0 3½		.				...	16 1½	6½
[Skin 53]																						
W. Terrewald		4 2 0	2 4 10 0	4 1 0	2 1 6 4½	.	.	.	1.. 5 0	1 2 0	.		1 4 6	1 . 0 5	2 9 0	1 3 0		2 2 1			2 15 10	1 10½
W. Qualm			4 2 0	3 0 9	0 2 3	6 . 2 3	.	.	1. 4 0			.	1 3 6	1. 0 4½		.		1 1 0			19 1½	7½
Rad. Pudding	2 1 6		6 3 0	2 0 6	4 1 6	.	.		1 2 6				1 5 0	1 0 5				2 1 6			18 11	7½
W. Godyng					1 4 4 6											1 3 0		2 1 6			12 0	4½
Helis Coppeowe			1 1 4 6		4 1 6							.	1 5 0	1 0 5½	.				1 0 8	1 0 4½	16 11	6½
Rad. Helewes	4 3 0		2 1 8 6	4 1 0	1 0 3 0	1 0 . 3 0		1 . 5 0	1 . 2 6	.		1. 6 8	1 4 6	1 0 6				2 1 8	2 1 8	1 0 5	2 11 5	1 8½
Hagode le Bere	4 3 0		1 4 6 0	4 1 0	1 0 3 0				1 . 4 6						1 4 0	1 2 6		1 1 6	1 0 10	1 0 5	1 9 9	11½
Christiana Reve	2 1 6				2 0 9	.	..						1 4 0					1 1 4	1 0 10		11 9	4½
Warinus fil. Berard ...	3 2 3	6 3 9		2 0 4 0	2 0 9	..		...		.								1 1 3			1 2 0	8½
R. Hernyng		4 2 6	3 0 12 0	6 1 6	0 2 3	.	..	1 . 4 6		.			1 4 6	2 1 6	.	1... 3 0		2 1 8	10 6 8	4 1 4	2 11 5	1 8½
Pet. le Mas			1 4 6 0	4 1 0	1 0 3 0			.	1 3 6	1 1 8			1 5 6	2 . 1 8					2 1 3		1 7 7	11
N. Champeeys	2 1 6	1 0 5 0	5 4 22 0		5 1 10½			.	..	.					.				8 6 8	4 1 8	2 3 8½	1 5½
W. Bercat	2 1 6		1 4 6 0	2 0 6	5 1 10½	.	.	..	1... 3 0				1 4 6	2 1 7½					2 1 5	2 0 7	1 7 0	10½
Alicia Berator			1 0 4 0	2 0 6	6 2 3	.	.			.			1 3 6	1 0 4							10 7	4½
Agnes Bere	5 3 9		1 6 7 0	4 1 0	1 4 4 6				1.. 5 0	.		2. 12 0	1 4 6	1 0 5				1 1 4	2 1 6	1 0 3½	2 12 3½	1 9
W. Swift	2 1 6		7 3 0		4 1 6	.		..	..		.	.	1 4 6	1 0 5	.	1 2 8					17 1	6½
Alicia fil. Gilberti			4 2 0	.			..						1 . 5 0						2 1 8	2 0 10	10 11	4½
Annis uxor Johannis	2 1 6		1 0 4 0		1 2 3 9		.		1... 3 6			.		1 1 0		1 2 7			3 2 0		18 4	7½
Gilb. Le Ba			5 2 6	4 1 0	1 5 4 10½		..	..	1 3 6	...	.			1 1 0							10 8½	6½
Rad. Sare	2 1 6		1 0 4 0			..	..	...	1 .. 2 6	.	.		1 . 5 0	2 1 5	.				4 3 0	2 0 7	1 1 0	8½
Rad. Wiswaf			2 1 0		4 1 6	.	.	.	..	1 3 6	.				.	1 2 6			1 0 8		11 2	4½
H. Doteman	..		5 2 6		5 1 10½			.	.	.		..	1 4 0	1 0 3½	.			.	1 0 9		12 11	5
Ric. Helmot			6 3 0	2 0 6	5 1 10½	.		..	1 . 4 6		...		1 . 4 0		.	.					18 10½	7½
I. le Do	2 1 6		6 3 0	..	4 1 6	...	..	..	1... 2 8				1 . 5 0	2 1 8½							17 4½	7
Christiana Terrewald			6 3 0	...	2 0 9	.	..	.	1. 4 6			.	1 5 0	.	..	1 3 0			2 1 10	1 0 4½	1 2 11½	9
W. Hule	2 1 6		1 4 6 0	2 0 6	1 1 3 4½	..	..	...	1. 4 0		...	.	...	.						.	17 4½	7
Adam le Syre			4 2 0	.	1 4 4 6	.	..	...	1... 4 6	..			1 4 0	1.. 0 5				.			18 5	7½
Herebardus le Cranmere	2 1 6		6 3 0	4 . 1 0	1 4 4 6		.	...		1 . 1 4	1 5 0		1 4 6	1... 0 4½	.				5 3 9	2 0 9	1 10 8½	1 0
[Skin 54]																						
Ric. de Cranmere			1 4 6 0	4 1 0	1 2 3 9	.	...	..	1 .. 3 4	1... 1 6	..	...	.	1 1 0	.		.				1 1 7	8½
Adam Pinchun			1 1 4 6	2... 0 6	5 1 10½	.	...	.	1... 4 0		.	.	1 . 4 6	1... 1 2	.	1 2 8			5 4 9	2 0 9	1 10 8½	1 1
R. Wither			1 4 6 0		1 4 4 6		..	.			.			1 . 1 3	.	.		.	2 1 6	1 0 4	16 7½	6½
R. Hawes	1 4 9 0		3 0 12 0	4 1 0	1 4 4 6	.	.	..	1 . 5 0	1 . 3 0		1. 6 8	1 ... 5 0	2 . 1 6	.	1 3 0		3. 2 6	3 2 0	2 0 8	4 10 0	3 0
Hunfridus le Man	2. 1 6		1 4 6 0	2 0 4 0	2 4 7 6	...	1.. 4 0	.	.	. .		...	1 . 5 0	2 .. 1 6½		.					1 12 6	1 1
R. Wyndilgard	2 1 6		6 3 0		4 ... 1 6	..	..	.				...	1 4 6	2 .. 1 7½	..				4 3 0	2 0 9	1 2 10½	9
W. Kelbel	2 1 6		2 1 8 6			.		.	..		..	..	2 10 0	2 . 0 10			..		1 0 8	1 0 4	1 11 10	1 0
I. fil. Ricardi			1 0 4 0	.	4 1 6	...	1. . 3 6	.	...		..	..	.	..		.	.	. .	1 0 8	1 0 4	15 0	6
Totes	37 3 225 0	8 2 41 3	149 1 596 6	50 5 101 3½	111 2½...332 10½	21 4½ ..64 8½	3. .19 6	28...134 1	52...194 10	11...20 4	1 ..5 0	28 . 187 7	79½ ..360 0	100. .65 7½	12 ..48 0	18...51 5	8 2 8	44.. 45 2½	224...164 2½	113 39 9	165 10 2	5 9 6¼

	s.	d.
Walsham solvit primam medietatem,	53	10½
Item solvit pro ultima medietate,	52	5½

Summa totalis de tricessimo denario, £5. 6s. 3¼d.

Increments have been added only to totals and tax here, and not to the items.

(1) In some cases here Pise and Fabe are given together, and I have divided such entries between the two columns.

WATLISFELD. Taxatio ibidem de tricesimo denario per iuratores. Tassatores Rob. del Grop, Walt. del pet, ad Mercion, Ric. fil Aylmer.

	Frumentum	Siligo	Ordeum	Avene	Fabe et Pise	Equi	Stotti	Pulli	Boves	Vacce	Bovetti	Iuvenci	Vituli	Porci	Porcelli	Oves	Multones	Hogastri	Agni	Totals	1/30 Tax
	qrs bus s d	bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	qrs bus s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	s d	£ s d	£ s d
[Skin 10]																					
De I. fil. domini ...	3 2 17 10½	2 0...10 0	2 0 . 8 0	3 2... 6 6	1 4 . 4 6	1...4 0	1 6 0		2 13 4	.	.		.			..				4 8 2½	2 11½
I. de Seyncler		.	. .		.	1 6 0	.	. .	2 12 0		.		.								
Berard de Bosco ...	6 0 33 0	...	5 0 20 0	5 0...10 0	5 0 15 0	2...8 0	..	...	4 25 4	3 15 0	...	1.. 3 0	3...3 4	8...6 0	6...1 6	.				7 0 2	4 8½
Gilb. fil. Clerici	5 0 27 6	4 2 6	6 0 24 0		3 0 9 0	. .	2...10 0	1... 3 0	2 12 0	6 27 0	..	..	4 3 9	8...8 0	4...2 0	20 .15 0	3. 3 0	8 4 0	15 5 0	7 15 9	5 2½
R. de Bosco	5 0 27 6	4 2 6	6 0 24 0	2 4 .. 5 0	4 0 12 0	...	1 . 6 0	1 .. 2 0		3 14 0	2 12 0	1. 3 0	4 3 9	5 5 0	6...3 0	4 4 0	.		2 0 9	6 3 6	4 1½
R. de le Grop	4 2 9	2 0 10 0	6 0 24 0	4.. 1 0	2 0 6 0		2 . 10 0	...	1 6 8	2. 10 0	2.. 8 0		3 3 4½	5 5 0	4 1 4	3 2 6	2...2 0	2 1 4	3 1 0	4 14 11½	3 2
I. Thurston	4 2 9	..	1 6 7 0	3... 0 9	1 2 3 9	1. 3 6	..	.	.	1 4 0	.			..		...				1 1 9	8¼
R. de Herst	4 2 9		1 4 . 6 0	...	1 1 .. 3 4½	1. 5 0	..	..		1 5 0	.	1 3 0				2 1 8			1. 0 4½	1 7 2	10¼
Ric. Aylmer	6 4 1½	.	1 0 4 0	..	1 0 .. 3 0	1...5 0	..	..	.	1... 5 0	1. 4 0		1 0 5	..	..	.				1 5 6½	10¼
Ad. de Herst	6 4 1½	.	3 0 12 0	..	2 0. 6 0	1 ..5 0	..	1... 2 0	.		.									1 9 1½	11¾
Walt. le Franceys	6 4 1½	..	2 4 10 0	.	3 0. 9 0	1. 5 0	...	...		2 8 0		.	2 3 0			...				1 19 1½	1 3½
Walt. le Faut	4 2 9		3 4 14 0	3 0 9	1 4 . 4 6	...	1 4 0	...	1 10 0	1 5 0	1 . 3 0		1 0 5		.	1 . 0 10			1 0 4	2 3 7	1 5½
Emma de Bayndele	4 2 9		2 4. 10 0	6... 1 6	1 0 3 0	2 ..8 0	..	.	.	2 10 0	..	.	2 1 10½		.	8 6 8	4 . 4 0	4 2 0	4 1 8	2 11 5½	1 8½
Ad. Osselyn	3 2 0¾		3 0 12 0	1 4 .. 3 0	2 4 7 6	.	2 8 0	.	1 6 8	2 10 0		...	9 6 4		4 0 8	10 7 6	.		4 1 4	3 5 0¼	2 2
Walt. Bond	1 0 5 6		3 0 12 0	4... 1 0	2 0 6 0	2 8 0	.		.	2 10 0	.	1 3 0		1.. 1 0	2 0 10	3 2 6	.		3 1 0	2 10 10	1 8½
Adam Mercion	6 4 1½	.	2 0 8 0	4 . 1 0	2 0 6 0	.	1.. 4 0	..		2 9 0	1 . 4 0		1 0 4			2 1 4			1 0 4	1 18 1½	1 3¼
Walt. de le pet	3 2 0¾	.	.		1 0 . 3 0	1...4 0	..	1 . 2 0		1 4 0		.	1...0 4	1...1 0	.		...			16 4¼	0½
W. le Franceys	3 2 0¾		1 0 4 0	.		..		.		2. 8 0		.	2...0 9	..		8 7 8			4 1 4	1 5 3¼	10¼
Rad. le Iuvene	1 4 8 7½		3 0 12 0	4 1 0	3 0... 9 0	1...6 0		...	2 13 4	2 10 0	.		2...2 0			12 9 0	.	4 2 8	5 1 8	3 15 3½	2 0½
Lemmer Bude	2 0 11 6		5 4 22 0	1 0 2 0	3 0.. 9 0	1. 4 0	1... 6 0	1... 1 6	1 6 0	2. 10 0	1 4 0	.	2...1 11	.		8 6 8	.	8 4 8	7 2 4	4 11 7	3 0¼
Ad. fil. Galfridi	3 2 0¾		3 0. .12 0	..	1 2.. 3 9	1.. 3 0	...	...	..	2 9 0	...	...	1...0 4½			4 3 4			2 0 8	1 14 2¼	1 1¼
[Skin 11]																					
Walt. de Cruce	1 0 5 6		1 0 4 0	..	1 0.. 3 0	1...4 0	1 . 4 0	..		2 8 0	2... 9 0	.				.				1 17 0	1 3
Ric. fil Agathe	4 2 9	4. 2 6	1 0. 4 0	...	..	1.. 3 0		...		1 3 0			1...0 3½		.	1 0 9			1 0 4	10 4½	0½
Christiana la Hunte	1 0 5 6		2 4 10 0	4 .. 1 0	2 0.. 6 0	..	...	.	..		2 .. 8 0	2 8 0		...		3 2 3			3 1 0	2 1 9	1 4¼
Walt. le Boneyr	1 0 5 6		2 0 8 0	..	4 .. 1 6	1...2 6		.	.	1 6 0	..	..	1 0 5	.	.	3 2 3	.	.	2 0 8	1 6 10	10¼
Hen. Flober	1 4 8 3		3 0 12 0		2 0 6 0	...	1.. 5 0	.	.	1 5 0	2 . 8 0	..	1 0 5	.	.					2 4 8	1 5¼
W. Tucke			4 0 16 0	...	1 0 3 0	...	1.. 2 6	.		2 8 0		..	3 .1 5							1 10 11	1 0½
Ad. fil. Walteri	1 2 6 10½		2 4 10 0	.	1 4.. 4 6	1. .4 0	...	1... 2 0		2 8 0	1 . 4 0		2 2 1	1 0 10	.	2 1 8			1 0 4	2 4 3½	1 5¾
Christiana de Ecclesia	4 2 9	4 2 6	2 0 8 0		4 1 6	.	..	..	..	1 5 0		1 3 0	1 0 4	.		2 1 8			1 0 4	1 5 1	10
Hen. Hult	1 0 5 6		2 0 8 0	1 0 . 2 0	4 1 6	1. .5 0	..	1. 3 0	..					.					..	1 5 0	10
Th. Le Kyng	3 0...16 6		2 4 10 0	.	2 0.. 6 0	..	1 5 0	...	.	2.. 10 0		1 . 3 0	1 0 5	.		2 1 8	.			2 12 7	1 9
Hen. de le Hel	4 2 9	.	1 4... 6 0	.	4... 1 6	1...4 0		..	..		.	...		1...1 0	.	3 2 6	.		2 0 8	18 5	7½
Hugo le Kyng	2 0 11 0		4 2 0	...	1 0.. 3 0	1.. 4 0	..	..			..	1 3 0				4 3 4			2 0 8	1 7 0	10¼
Petro de le Molus	1 2 6 10½		4 0...16 0	1 0. 2 0	2 0 6 0	1 ..5 0		..	.		2... 6 0		1 1 6	3...2 6		3 2 3	.		2 0 8	2 8 0½	1 7½
Bernard fil. Walteri	4 2 9	2 1 3	2 4 10 0	4 .. 1 0	4 . 1 6	..	1.. 5 0	..	.	1 . 3 0			1 0 4½		3 1 6	4 3 4	..	.	3 1 0	1 10 8½	1 0¼
Isabel Flober	2 0 11 0	2 1 3	5 0. 20 0	.	1 0... 3 0	..		...		2 9 0	1 4 0		1 0 4½	..		7 5 10	.	2 1 4	5 1 8	2 17 5½	1 11
I. Peche	4 2 9		3 0 12 0	4 1 0	1 4... 4 6	1 .5 0	..	1. 3 0		2 9 0		1 3 0	1...0 4½	1 0 10	3...0 6	3 2 6	.	2 1 4	3 1 0	2 6 0½	1 0½
Ric. de le Grene	2 0 11 0	4 2 6	1 0 4 0	2 0 4 0	1 0... 3 0		..	1 2 0	.	2. 10 0		..	2 1 11	2 1 4			1 0 10			2 0 7	1 4¼
W. le Cupere	2 1 4½		1 0 4 0		4.. 1 6	..	1... 5 0	..		2 . 10 0			1 0 4				..			1 2 4	9
Rad. de Ecclesia	4 2 9	2 1 3	3 0 .12 0	.	1 0.. 3 0	..	1... 5 0				1 3 0	.		..			.			1 7 0	10¼
Edmundo de Lepham	1 0 5 0				2 0... 6 0	.	...	1 .. 1 6	2 18 0		.	.		1 1 0	4 1 4					1 13 4	1 1½
Ad. de Bosco			3 0 12 0		1 0... 3 0	.	...		.								.			15 0	6
Ric. Horne et Gilb. frater suus	2 0 11 0	.	2 2. 9 0			...	..	..			..			.			..			1 0 0	8
Rad. fil. Johannis		..	3 0...12 0	.	1 0.. 3 0	..	..	...		.	.	.								15 0	6
W. fil Walteri		.	1 0. 4 0	..	1 0 3 0	.	1 . 3 0	.		2... 9 0				2 1 0						1 0 0	8
Almer le Kyng			2 0 8 0		2 0 6 0	..	..						..	..			1. 1 0			15 0	6
Totals	54 0 297 10½	7 2...36 3	116 4...464 2	22 2 42 8	68 5...205 10½	26...110 0	19 88 6	10...22 0	18 123 4	60 ..276 0	19. 77 0	10. 32 0	55 42 2½	39. 34 6	36 12 8	122 98 9	11 .10 10	30 17 4	76 26 1½	100 19 9½	3 7 5½

	s.	d.
Watlisfeld solvit primam medietatem viz.	33	8
Item pro ultima medietate	33	9½

Summa totalis de tricesimo denario 67s. 5½d.

WESTUE.

[Skin 18]	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	(m) Avene qrs. bus. s. d.	Pise qrs. bus. s. d.	Lana stone s. d.	Vasa enea s. d.	Iumenta s. d.	Equi s. d.	Pulli s. d.	Stotti s. d.	Boves s. d.	Vacce s. d.	Bovetti s. d.	Boviculi s. d.	Vituli s. d.	Oves s. d.	Multones s. d.	Hogastri s. d.	Agni s. d.	Totals £ s. d.	Jo Tas £ s. d.
Magister Hospitalis sancti Salvatoris	15 0... 67 6	18 0.. 72 0	18 0.. 24 0	2 0... 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	2...11 0	2...12 0	5... 20 0	...	4...10 0	...	40... 40 0	40... 53 4	20.. 13 4	30 10 0	16 19 6	11 4
W. Parker	6 0 . 27 0	8 0. 32 0	8 0...10 8	..	...	..	2... 8 0	...	..	1... 4 0	...	...	...	2... 9 4	..	6... 6 0	5... 6 8	4... 2 8	4... 1 4	5 7 8	3 7
Rand. Capellanus	8 0... 30 0	4 0 10 0	3 0... 4 0	3 0... 9 0	...	...	...	1...10 0	..	...	..	4... 16 0	2... 3 0	...		6... 6 0	6... 8 0	...	3... 1 0	5 9 0	3 7½
Gervasius Capellanus	4 0.. 18 0	8 0... 32 0	...	1 0... 3 0	...	...	...	...	.	.	...	2... 9 0	1... 2 6	...	..	50... 50 0	50. 66 8	17... 11 4	21.. 7 0	10 0 0	6 8
Th. le Paumer	3 0.. 13 0	4 0 10 0	3 0. . 4 0	...	...	..	1... 5 0	...	1...3 0	...	...	3... 13 6	...	. .	.	25... 25 0	9. 12 0	10.. 6 8	20. . 6 8	5 5 4	3 0½
H Forche	4 0... 18 0	7 0 28 0	3 0... 4 0	...	...	...	1... 5 0	..	1...2 6	.	..	2... 9 0	1... 3 0	..	1... 0 6	50... 50 0	9 12 0	30... 20 0	30... 10 0	8 2 0	5 5
Margareta Honeman	1 0... 4 6	1 0... 4 0	1 0... 1 4	..	...	...	...	1... 7 0	1...3 0	...	...	2... 8 0	...	...	1.. 0 6	6... 6 0	...	...	4... 1 4	1 15 8	1 2½
Roger de Ketelberston (1)		.	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	2... 10 0	..	...	1.. 0 6	20... 20 0	20... 26 8	16... 10 8	15... 5 0	3 12 10	2 5
Bartholomaus de Ketelberston		..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	15... 15 0	15 20 0	8... 5 4	12... 4 0	2 4 4	1 0
Walt. de Ponte	...	...	...	...	...	...	1... 5 0	...	...	...	...	2... 10 0	...	...	...	...	. .	...	...	15 0	6
R. Mochard	1 0 4 0	1 0. 4 0	1 0 1 4	..	.	..	...	...	...	..	...	2. 10 0	. .	...	1.. 0 6	6... 6 0	...	.	3. . 1 0	1 7 4	11
R. Pig	4 0... 18 0	5 0 20 0	2 0... 2 8	1 4... 4 6	...	..	2... 8 0	...	...	..	...	4... 18 0	1... 1 6		2... 1 0	20. 20 0	8... 10 8	4... 2 8	10 . 3 4	5 9 4	3 8
Ad Lowe	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	3...15 0	...	2... 9 0	...	.	1.. 0 7	10. . 10 0	12... 10 0	..	8... 2 8	2 13 3	1 9½
Pet. de Ponte	.	.	.	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	2... 8 6	...	.	.	12 .. 12 0	.	6... 4 0	11... 3 8	17 2	7
I Capellanus	2 0.. 9 0	5 0... 20 0	..	4.. 1 6	...	...	...	...	..	..	.	...	...	..	...	20... 20 0	20... 26 8	16. 13 4	16 5 4	4 15 10	3 2
Isabel de Cotton (2)	4 0. 18 0	2 0 8 0	5 0... 6 8	.	...	...	2... 6 0	...	...	...	...	.	...	2... 6 0		15... 15 0	10.. 21 4	10 0 8	12... 4 0	4 11 8	3 1
Simon Macahard	8 0 30 0	15 0 60 0	10 0...13 4	...	12. .36 0	(3) ... 8	...	...	. .	...	...	4... 18 0	.	2... 1 2	.	50... 50 0	30.. 40 0	30... 20 0	30... 10 0	14 11 0	9 8½
W Hulle	2 0 9 0	4 0 10 0	...	.	...	..	1... 5 0	...	...	.	...	3... 12 0	...	...	1... 0 6	15... 15 0	12... 10 0	10 6 8	10 3 4	4 3 0	2 9½
I. Gervasius	5 0 22 0	7 0... 28 0	.	1 0... 3 0	..	...	2... 6 0	...	...	...	...	4. . 18 0	1... 3 0	..	1. 0 7	13. . 13 0	..		8 2 8	4 16 9	3 3
Simon Clericus	2 0 9 0	2 0 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	2.. 8 0	...	...	1... 0 6	5... 5 0	2.. 2 8		.	1 13 2	1 1½
Ad. Fayrchild	..	1 0. 4 0	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.. 10 0	...	..	1... 0 6	15... 15 0	...	6.. 4 0	10... 3 4	1 13 10	1 2½
Totals...	69 0 310 6	92 0...398 0	54 0...72 0	9 0 ..27 0	12...36 0		12...48 0	2...17 0	3...8 6	6...30 0	2.. 12 0	47 ..206 0	6...13 0	10...26 6	11.. 5 8	399...399 0	254.. 338 8	187...127 4	257... 85 8	105 14 2	3 10 3

Westowe solvit primam [illegible] ietatem viz. 23 s. 8 d. exceptis partibus Hospitalis sancti Salvatoris Rogeri de Ketelberston et Isabelle de Cotton ut patet superius in rotulo.

Item solvit pro ultima n[illegible] ietate 32 s. 10 d.

Summa tricesime £3 8s. 0d.

(1) After this name is written [illegible]stea quia idem Rogerus non est inventus in rotulo Iohannis de Kirkeby ideo solvat.' The entry of his goods together with the note 'quietus quia de villa sancti Edmundi' having been crossed out.

(2) Quieta per breve Regis qu[illegible] de villa de sancto Edmundo.

(3) Omnia vasa enea domus s[illegible]

(m) Minute avene.

WREDEWELL.

[Skin 19]	Siligo qrs. bus. s. d.	Ordeum qrs. bus. s. d.	Avene qrs. bus. s. d.	Pise qrs. bus. s. d.	Iumenta s. d.	Boves s. d.	Vacce s. d.	Bovetti s. d.	Boviculi s. d.	Vituli s. d.	Oves s. d.	Agni s. d.	Hogastri s. d.	Multones s. d.	Totals £ s. d.	Pro Lax £ s. d.
R. de Gravele		.		.	6 36 0	2. 13 4	10 50 0					38 12 8	.	9 12 0	6 3 4	4 13
N. Oseburn	3 0.. 13 6	4 0. 16 0	(m) 2 0. 2 8	4. 1 6	2 10 0	.	3. 13 6	.		2 1 0	14. 14 0	7 2 4	10 6 8	10... 13 4	4 14 6	3 2
W. fil. Gilberti	5 0.. 22 6	6 0. 24 0	(m) 2 0 . 2 8	. .	2 14 0		1 4 6			1 0 6	.				3 7 2	2 3
Pet. fil. Nicholai.. . .	1 4 6 9	2 0 8 0	4.. 0 8	.	1 6 0		1 6 0	.							1 7 11	11¼
I. fil. Walteri	1 0 4 6	1 0. 4 0	.			.	2. 8 0			1. 0 6	24.. 24 0	12 4 0	15 10 0	23 30 8	4 5 8	2 10½
Alexander fil. Walteri . . .	1 4 . 6 9	1 4. 6 0	4... 0 8	.	.	..	1 4 0							2 2 8	1 0 0	8
Laurencius Bosard	1 0. 4 6	1 0. 4 0	4... 0 8	.	1 . 7 0		1 4 0								1 0 0	8
W. Baldewyn	3 0. 13 6	4 0. 16 0	2 0 2 8		2 10 0		1 4 6	1 3 0							2 9 8	1 8
I. atte Tuneshend	2 0. 9 0	2 0... 8 0	...	.	2 . 13 0		3 13 6	.		2 1 2					2 4 8	1 0
W. Nicholas	2 0 . 9 0	1 4.. 6 0	4... 0 8		1 4 0		1 3 6								1 3 2	9½
Andreas Oseburn	11 0 49 6	12 0. 48 0	7 0.. 9 4	1 0. 3 0	3 18 0		6. 27 0		2 3 0	2 1 0	40... 40 0	20 6 8	20 13 4	35. 46 8	13 5 6	8 10
Laurencius Wlward	2 0... 9 0	2 0... 8 0	.	. .	2 8 0		2 7 0	1. 1 6	.		7 7 0	3 1 0	2 1 4	4 5 4	2 8 2	1 7½
Andreas Beneyt	1 4.. 6 9	2 0. 8 0	.	.			.				15 15 0	8 2 8	7 4 8	8 10 8	2 8 0	1 7½
I. Beneyt		...	.	.			..			.	10. . 10 0	6 2 0	6 4 0	7 0 4	1 5 4	6½
W. Frere	..	.	..	.						.	15 15 0	10 3 4	6 4 0	10... 13 4	1 15 8	1 2½
Laurencius fil. Iohannis		...	. .	..	.		.			..	8 8 0	6 2 0		8 16 8	1 6 8	8
Pet. Curteyes	2 0. 9 0	3 0.. 12 0	.	.	1 3 0		2 8 0			1 0 6	6 6 0	4 1 4	6 4 0	4 5 4	2 9 2	1 7½
Beneyt le Bercar.	1 0. . 4 6	2 0... 8 0	. .	.	.	.	1 4 6			1 0 6	4. 4 0	3 1 0	2 1 4	2 2 8	1 7 6	10½
Simon Godwyn	1 4. 6 9	2 0 8 0	.	.	1 . 4 0		1 4 0		.	1 0 6				2 2 8	1 4 0	10½
Pet. le Rede	2 0. 9 0	2 4. 10 0	. .	. .	1 5 0	.	1 4 6			. .	2 2 0		3 2 0	3 4 0	1 16 6	1 0½
Totals....	41 0. 184 6	48 4.. 194 0	15 0.. 20 0	1 4. 4 6	25 ..138 0	2 13 4	36. 166 6	2. 4 6	2. 3 0	11 5 8	145.. 145 0	117 . 39 0	77 51 4	127 169 4	50 16 10	1 17 10

(m) Minute avene.

	s.	d.
Wredewelle solvit primam medietatem, viz.	19	4¾
Item solvit pro ultima medietate	18	5¾

Summa totius ad tricesimum 37 . 10½.

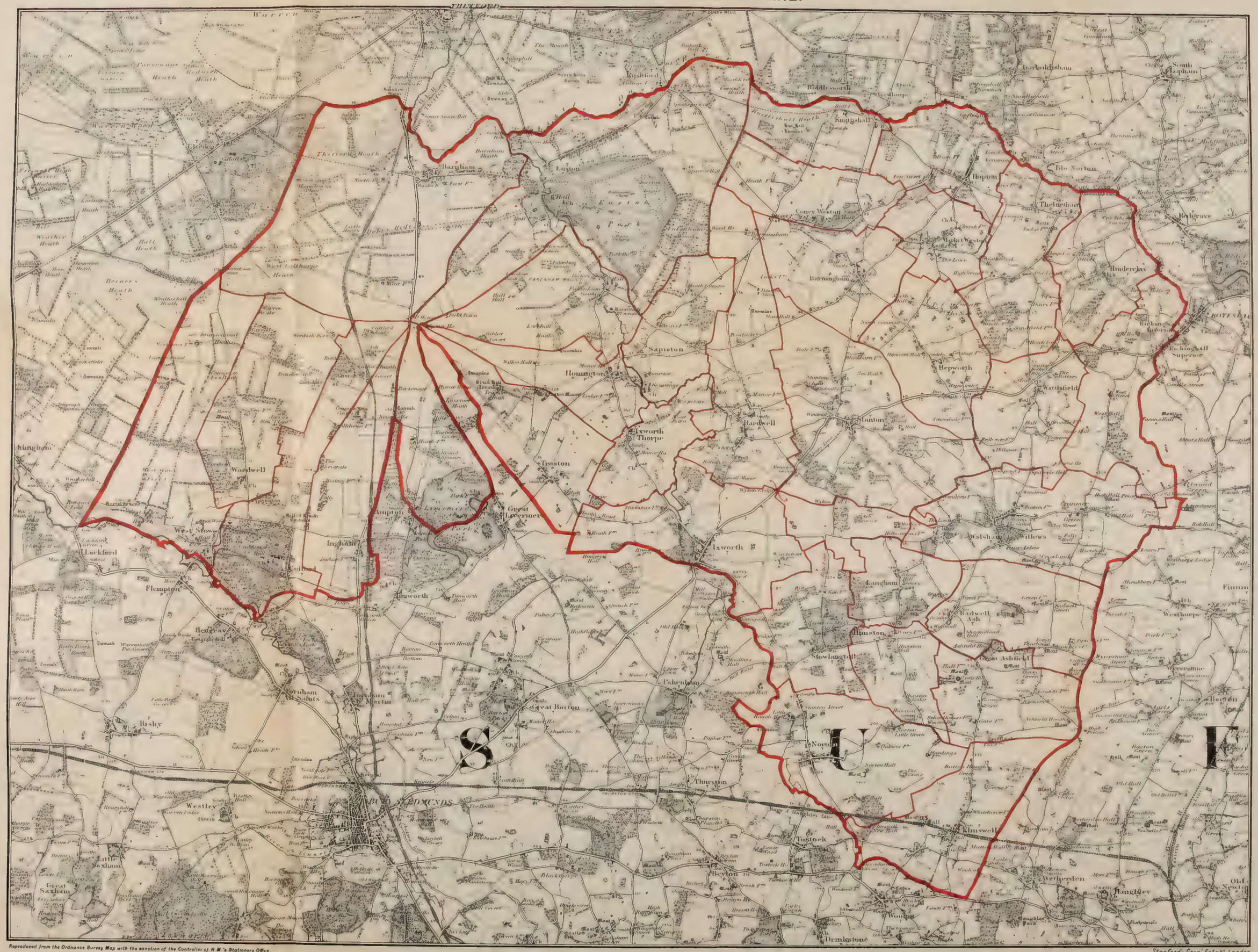
INCREMENTA.

[Skin 41 *b*]

	£	s.	d.	$\frac{1}{50}$	Tax	
De frumento siligine ordeo pisis et avenis	12	0	0	8	0	Aule de Conueston
De frumento siligine ordeo pisis et avenis	15	0	0	10	0	Aule de Rickinghale
De siligine ordeo pisis et avenis	6	0	0	4	0	Aule de Culford
De frumento ordeo pisis et avenis 4 carectariis et 6 vaccis	12	10	0	8	4	Aule de Ingham
De frumento ordeo siligine avenis	3	2	6	2	1	Aule de Hildercle
De frumento ordeo siligine avenis et pisis	3	0	0	2	0	Stanthon

Summa 34s. 5*d*.

MAP OF THE HUNDRED OF BLACKBOURNE.



Reproduced from the Ordnance Survey Map with the sanction of the Controller of H M's Stationery Office.

0 1 2 3 4 5 Miles

Stanford's Geog' Estab', London

HJ
2605
P68

Powell, Edgar (ed.)
A Suffolk hundred in the year 1283

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY